

Gc
974.6
C769a
1921-25
1774442

M. L.

REYNOLDS HISTORICAL
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

✓

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 00084 8157

100

563

ANNUAL REPORT

OF

The Connecticut Historical Society

REPORTS AND PAPERS PRESENTED AT THE ANNUAL
MEETING, MAY 24, 1921

ALSO A LIST OF OFFICERS AND MEMBERS AND OF
DONATIONS FOR THE YEAR



HARTFORD
PUBLISHED BY THE SOCIETY
1921

563

1774442

ANNUAL REPORT

The Connecticut Historical Society

May, 1921

333745

III
VANDERBILT
UNIVERSITY

Press of Pelton & King, Inc.
Middletown, Conn.



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2013

Officers of the Society.

President.

GEORGE C. F. WILLIAMS, - - - - - HARTFORD

Vice-Presidents.

FRANK FARNSWORTH STARR, - - - - - MIDDLETOWN
 E. STEVENS HENRY, - - - - - ROCKVILLE
 SIMEON E. BALDWIN, - - - - - NEW HAVEN
 CARL STOECKEL, - - - - - NORFOLK
 CLARENCE W. BOWEN, - - - - - WOODSTOCK
 FRANK B. BRANDEGEE, - - - - - NEW LONDON
 MORGAN B. BRAINARD, - - - - - HARTFORD
 HENRY LEE, - - - - - BRIDGEPORT

Recording Secretary.

ALBERT C. BATES, - - - - - HARTFORD

Corresponding Secretary.

FRANCIS PARSONS, - - - - - HARTFORD

Treasurer.

JOHN FELT MORRIS, - - - - - HARTFORD

Librarian.

ALBERT C. BATES, - - - - - HARTFORD

Auditor.

EDGAR F. WATERMAN, - - - - - HARTFORD

Membership Committee.

GEORGE C. F. WILLIAMS, *ex officio*, - - - - - HARTFORD
 LEVERETT BELKNAP, - - - - - HARTFORD
 JANE T. SMITH, - - - - - HARTFORD
 ALBERT C. BATES, - - - - - HARTFORD
 GEORGE S. GODARD, - - - - - HARTFORD
 HENRY A. CASTLE, - - - - - PLAINVILLE
 EDWIN P. TAYLOR, - - - - - HARTFORD
 F. CLARENCE BISSELL, - - - - - HARTFORD

Library Committee.

GEORGE C. F. WILLIAMS, *ex officio*, - - - - - HARTFORD
 FRANCIS H. PARKER, - - - - - HARTFORD
 LUCIUS B. BARBOUR, - - - - - HARTFORD
 EDWIN P. PIPER, - - - - - HARTFORD

Publication Committee.

GEORGE C. F. WILLIAMS, *ex officio*, - - - - - HARTFORD
 ALBERT C. BATES, - - - - - HARTFORD
 E. STANLEY WELLES, - - - - - NEWINGTON
 FORREST MORGAN, - - - - - HARTFORD

Committee on Monthly Papers.

MAYNARD T. HAZEN, - - - - - HARTFORD
 ARTHUR L. SHIPMAN, - - - - - HARTFORD
 CHARLES G. WOODWARD, - - - - - HARTFORD

Resolve Incorporating
The Connecticut Historical Society.

Passed May, 1825; Renewed May, 1839;

Amended February, 1905.

Resolved by this Assembly, That John Trumbull, Thomas C. Brownell, Timothy Pitkin, John S. Peters, William W. Ellsworth, Thomas Day, Thomas Robins, Daniel Burhans, Thomas Hubbard, Isaac Toucey, Nathaniel S. Wheaton, George Sumner, Roger M. Sherman, William T. Williams, Martin Wells, Joseph Battell, William Cooley, Thomas H. Gallaudet, Thomas S. Williams, Eli Todd, Walter Mitchell, George W. Doane, Samuel B. Woodward, S. H. Huntington, Samuel W. Dana, James Gould, Samuel A. Foote, Nathan Johnson, Hawley Olmsted, Benjamin Trumbull, John Hall, and their associates and successors, be, and hereby are ordained, constituted and declared to be forever hereafter; a body corporate, by the name of *The Connecticut Historical Society*, and by that name, they, their associates and successors shall and may have perpetual succession; shall be capable of suing and being sued, pleading and being impleaded, and also to purchase, receive, hold and convey any estate, real or personal, to an amount not exceeding three hundred thousand dollars; and may have a common seal, and the same may alter at pleasure, may establish rules relative to the admission of future members; may ordain, establish, and put in execution such by-laws and regulations, not contrary to the provisions of this charter, or the laws of this State, as shall be deemed necessary for the government of said Corporation.

The Governor of this State, the Lieutenant Governor, and the Judges of the Superior Court, shall be *ex-officio* members of the Society.

Said Corporation shall meet once a year for the choice of a President, Vice-President, Corresponding Secretary, Recording Secretary, Treasurer, and such other officers as may be designated from time to time by the by-laws of the Society.

The first meeting of the Society shall be holden at the State House in Hartford at such time as shall be designated by the Honorable John Trumbull, notice thereof being previously given in one or more newspapers printed in Hartford.

Provided, nevertheless, that this act of incorporation shall be subject to be revoked or altered, at the pleasure of the General Assembly.

By-Laws.

ARTICLE I. MEMBERS.

SECTION 1. The Society shall consist of active, corresponding, and honorary members. Only active members shall be entitled to vote in any meeting of the Society.

Corresponding and honorary members shall be persons residing out of the State of Connecticut, and shall not be subject to any admission fee or dues.

Honorary members shall be persons who may have rendered important public service to the State of Connecticut, or to the cause of historic inquiry, or literature generally.

SECTION 2. Every application for active membership shall be in writing, signed by the applicant, shall be supported by the written recommendation of at least one active member residing in the State of Connecticut, and shall be accompanied by the admission fee of three dollars. Such applications must be made upon blank forms furnished by the Society and shall contain a brief personal sketch of the applicant.

Every nomination for the election of corresponding or honorary members shall be based upon the application, in writing, of at least two active members, residing in the State of Connecticut, stating the reason for such nomination, and the qualifications of the persons proposed for membership.

SECTION 3. No person shall be voted for as an active, corresponding, or honorary member until at least the meeting next succeeding the one at which his election is recommended by the Committee on Membership.

When ever a vote shall be taken on the admission of a member and there shall be found two ballots against his admission, the presiding officer shall declare the election postponed. At the next regular meeting, if the recommendation of the Committee on Membership shall be renewed, he may be admitted by the votes of two-thirds of the members present.

SECTION 4. Active members shall pay as annual dues to the Society three dollars if they reside within the city of Hartford, and two dollars if they reside without said city. Any active member, not indebted to the Society for dues, may constitute himself a life member by paying at one time the sum of fifty dollars.

The annual dues of members shall be payable in advance on the first day of May in each year. The payment of the annual dues shall constitute a condition of membership, and the neglect or refusal to pay the same for the period of six months after they become due shall be deemed a withdrawal from the Society.

ARTICLE II. OFFICERS.

SECTION 1. The officers of the Society, to be elected at the annual meeting by ballot, and to hold their offices for one year and until others shall be chosen, shall be, a President, not exceeding eight Vice-Presidents, a Recording Secretary, a Corresponding Secretary, a Treasurer, an Auditor, a Committee on Membership to consist of seven members, Committees on the Library, on Publication, and on Monthly Papers, each to consist of three members. Only active members resident in the State of Connecticut shall be eligible to office.

The preceding officers and the chairmen of the several committees shall constitute the Standing Committee of the Society.

The presiding officer shall name the members of all special committees ordered raised at any meeting.

A Librarian and Cabinet Keeper shall be appointed by the Standing Committee, whenever such appointment shall be deemed advisable.

SECTION 2. The President shall be chairman of the Standing Committee, and a member of the Committees on Membership, the Library, and Publication; shall preside at all meetings of the Society and of the Standing Committee; and shall deliver or provide for an address at the annual meeting.

The Recording Secretary shall call all meetings of the Society; shall have custody of the files, records, and seal of the Society; shall give notice to new members of their election, and furnish them certificates of membership; and shall keep an accurate journal of the transactions of the Society and of the Standing Committee.

The Corresponding Secretary shall conduct the correspondence in behalf of the Society.

The Treasurer shall receive the admission fees, and report the names of the persons paying the same to the Recording Secretary; shall receive all other moneys due, and all donations or bequests of money made to the Society; shall pay to the order of the chairman of the Standing Committee such sums as may be required for the ordinary expenses of the Society and such as the Society or Standing Committee may otherwise direct to be paid; shall keep a true and faithful account of all moneys received and paid by him, and of the property and debts of the Society; and shall, at the annual meeting, render an audited statement thereof.

The Librarian, under the direction of the Committee on the Library, shall arrange and have charge of all books, pamphlets, manuscripts, and other articles belonging to or deposited in the rooms of the Society; and shall, at the annual meeting of the Society, make a full report of his doings as Librarian during the past year, and of the condition of the Library.

The Auditor shall, prior to the annual meeting, examine the books, accounts and financial statements of the Treasurer, and compare the same with the vouchers and securities in the Treasurer's hands and certify the result of such examination to the Society.

SECTION 3. The Committee on Membership shall consider all applications for membership, and shall report to the Society such applications as said Committee may approve and recommend for admission. No applications for membership shall be considered or acted upon by said Committee during a meeting of the Society.

The Committee on the Library shall have the general oversight and management of the Library, manuscripts and other collections belonging to or deposited with the Society. Said Committee shall make purchases for the library to such an amount as may be appropriated from time to time for the purpose.

The Committee on Publication shall have the superintendence of all publications ordered by the Society. They shall, from time to time, report to the Society respecting the selection and arrangement of such papers, from the library of the Society or other sources, as are most suitable for publication in volumes of the Society's Collections.

The Committee on Monthly Papers shall provide for a paper to be read at each regular meeting of the Society.

The Standing Committee shall act generally in behalf of the Society, and shall fill all vacancies in any offices until the next regular meeting of the Society. Any five members of this Committee may constitute a quorum for the transaction of business, and a notice for a meeting of the Society shall be deemed a notice for a meeting of this Committee. Special meetings of this Committee may be called by the Recording Secretary by direction of the President.

ARTICLE III. MEETINGS.

SECTION 1. An annual meeting shall be held in the month of May, at such time as the Standing Committee shall appoint.

A regular meeting shall be held on the first Tuesday evening of each month from October to May inclusive, unless otherwise ordered.

SECTION 2. Special meetings shall be called by direction of the President, or, in his absence, on the application of three active members to the Recording Secretary.

Notice of each meeting of the Society shall be sent by mail to each active member at least two days prior thereto. And at any meeting, duly called and notified, ten members shall constitute a quorum for the transaction of business.

ARTICLE IV. DONATIONS AND DEPOSITS.

All donations to and deposits with the Society shall be entered in books kept for that purpose.

No donations shall be exchanged or disposed of unless the Society have a duplicate of the same.

All deposits left with the Society shall be carefully preserved, and may at any time be taken away by the depositor in person, or delivered on his written order. But every deposit which has not been so

reclaimed or withdrawn shall, after the decease of the depositor, be entered as a donation, and be deemed the property of the Society; unless, at the time of making the deposit, other conditions shall have been prescribed by the depositor.

ARTICLE V. LIBRARY.

The rooms, with all books, manuscripts, pictures, and articles belonging to or deposited with the Society, shall be under the immediate charge of the Librarian, acting under the direction of the Committee on the Library.

The library shall be open for the inspection of the public; and the examination of books and manuscripts, and transcription therefrom, at such time, and on such conditions, as shall be prescribed by the Committee on the Library; and no book or manuscript shall be taken from the rooms without a special vote of the Society, except by the Committee on Publication.

ARTICLE VI. PUBLICATION FUND.

The legacy left to the Society by its late President, the Hon. Thomas Day, the avails of all life memberships, and all special donations and subscriptions which may be made thereto, shall constitute a Publication Fund, the income of which shall be applied, under the direction of the Committee on Publication, toward the expense of such publications as may be ordered by the Society.

ARTICLE VII. ALTERATIONS.

Any alteration of these by-laws shall be submitted to a regular meeting, held prior to that on which the vote on the same is taken.

President's Address.

—••—

The custom of this Society requires of me at this time, and imposes upon you, what by courtesy is termed "the President's address."

Little of consequence can be written here that has not already been said, probably many times, by my predecessors in this office. They have dwelt upon the proven usefulness of the collections of this Society, in immediate connection with other institutions for information and culture which are located in this central and accessible place. These former incumbents of this office have time and again deplored the inadequacy of the space available for the accommodation of the rare and priceless collection of books, documents and relics which have been given to this Society, or acquired for it by discriminating officials during its existence of more than four-score years.

Repeated reference to these conditions may not spend itself entirely in vain repetitions. Simple iteration of the needs may draw out sometime a wise suggestion which will materialize in practical plans for providing,—in conjunction with the allied institutions about this library,—space sufficient for the accommodation of its collections, and facilities suitable for their use and display.

The varied acquisitions of the Connecticut Historical Society at the present time include probably the most extensive collections of New England genealogy and local history in the State. They include also the most complete collection of early Connecticut imprints, and are especially strong in early Connecticut newspapers, laws and almanacs.

In addition to printed works, the library contains several hundred manuscript genealogies and copies of town and church vital records, chiefly of Connecticut towns and families. It contains also many thousands of early letters and historical documents written by Connecticut notables from the earliest

settlements. Here are, carefully preserved, the correspondence of most of our Governors from 1725 to 1827; of Colonel Jeremiah Wadsworth, Commissary General during the War of the American Revolution; of the Wolcott family for two centuries; of William Samuel Johnson, the colony's agent to England; of Henry Shelton Sanford, Connecticut's foremost diplomat; of Samuel Colt; letters to Nathan Hale and his army diary; the rare official papers in the celebrated Mohegan Indian case, and the records of the Susquehanna Company, which were instrumental in winning a recent law suit involving a consideration of six hundred thousand dollars. There are many other documents of practical use and of great interest to the historian, among them the agreement signed by Lafayette in 1776, under which he came to this country to aid the Colonists.

The number of our members has so intimate and important a relation to the Society's usefulness that plans for adding to the membership of the Society are worthy of the serious consideration and the time which may be given to them. Several of our members during the past year have extended invitations to their friends to unite with the Society. The result is that new members have been added to our roll. A continuance of this activity on the part of the same members, and a share in it by others, will unquestionably increase our membership much more during the coming year. Those members who cannot avail themselves personally of the facilities of the rooms may feel that they are aiding a work of real usefulness, and that it would be difficult to invest a similar sum where it would be more helpful to the public interests. I would recommend that with the annual reports we again send a request to our members to return a blank form enclosed, with the names of men or women whom they will propose for membership. I would suggest, too, that each member ask other members of the Society to participate actively in this movement to secure additional members. This service, and the resulting increase in membership, will add appreciably to the development of the Society and to the successful prosecution of its work, and will undoubtedly be appreciated by my successor.

During the year, while one hundred and thirty-eight active members have been added to the Society, we have had the misfortune to lose by death:

FRANKLIN BOWDITCH DEXTER of New Haven, admitted 1882, a member for life, died August 13th, 1920.

THEODORE LYMAN of Hartford, admitted 1886, a member for life, died August 12th, 1920.

ABIJAH CATLIN of Hartford, admitted 1890, died October 19th, 1920.

MORRIS WOODRUFF SEYMOUR of Bridgeport, a Vice-President of the Society, admitted 1891, died October 27th, 1920.

REV. EDWIN POND PARKER of Hartford, admitted 1891, died May 28th, 1920.

MRS. MARY R. STORRS of Hartford, admitted 1892, died December 13th, 1920.

GEORGE ROBERTS of Hartford, admitted 1895, died May 14th, 1921.

WALTER C. FAXON of Hartford, admitted 1902, died November 13th, 1920.

MRS. FLORENCE C. MOSELEY of New York City and Norfolk, admitted 1902, died October 26th, 1920.

MRS. SARAH BROWN FOWLER of Guilford, admitted 1907, died April 22nd, 1921.

JAMES PHINNEY BAXTER of Portland, Me., admitted 1907, died May 8th, 1921.

MRS. GRACE WINDSOR PERSSE of New Haven, admitted 1909, died September 2nd, 1919.

MRS. MARY FULLER MARTIN of Bristol, admitted 1910, died June 16th, 1920.

FREDERIC KNAPP of Hartford, admitted 1912, died May 2nd, 1921.

JAMES G. TAYLOR of Hartford, admitted 1913, died July 14th, 1920.

SAMUEL PUTNAM AVERY of Hartford, a member for life, admitted 1914, died September 25th, 1920.

SAMUEL HICKOX WHEELER of Fairfield, admitted 1919, died November 14th, 1920.

CHARLES ISHAM of New York City, a corresponding member, admitted 1890, died June 6th, 1920.

JUDGE WILLIAM SCOVILLE CASE of Hartford, a member *ex officio* since 1901, died February 28th, 1921.

All were valued members of this Society, and useful, public-spirited citizens.

Since the last annual meeting the Treasurer has received Five Thousand Dollars, which was bequeathed to this organization by Miss Mary Kingsbury Talcott, who was for many years one of the most actively interested of the Society's members.

At the monthly meetings of the Society in the course of the year, papers and addresses have been presented on the following subjects by the speakers whose names are given below:

October 5th, 1920. Rev. Waldo Selden Pratt, D. D.,
D. Mus. The Psalm Book of the Pilgrims.

November 9th, 1920. Arthur L. Shipman, Esq. Personal
Recollections of Samuel L. Clemens.

December 7th, 1920. Prof. William J. Wilkinson, M. A.,
of Wesleyan University. The Historical Background
of the Irish Problem.

January 4th, 1921. Dr. George C. F. Williams. "1620-
1920."

February 1st, 1921. Prof. Warren K. Moorhead, M. A., of
Phillips Academy, Andover, Massachusetts. The
American Indian Past and Present; illustrated by lantern
slides.

March 1st, 1921. Edward M. Day, Esq. John Marshall.

April 5th, 1921. Rear Admiral Harry S. Knapp, U. S. N.
retired. The relations of the United States with Haiti
and San Domingo.

May 3rd, 1921. Prof. William North Rice, LL. D. of Wesleyan
University. The men of the Stone Age.

Librarian's Report.

—••—

Mr. President and Members of the Society:

The year now closing, while it has shown a steady and healthy growth in the library, has not been marked by a large number of accessions or by any which are of phenomenal importance. In these respects it falls behind the two previous years, particularly in the class of manuscripts. A considerable number of minor items relating to Connecticut have been secured, particularly pamphlet histories and addresses relating to numerous towns, church manuals and ecclesiastical pamphlets. As has been the case for several years, the excessive prices at which the newly issued genealogies and local histories are published and the greatly increased price asked for the older publications of these classes have for the most part prevented the purchase of them. While the Society's finances are now in a somewhat better condition than they were a few years ago, the slight improvement has not kept pace with the rise in the prices of books, and the whole of the appropriation for purchasing could easily be spent for a few high priced and much desired volumes.

Our accessions for the year, exclusive of manuscripts, are by gift 376 volumes, 745 pamphlets and 117 miscellaneous items including leaflets and broadsides; by purchase, including six volumes credited to special funds, 97 volumes, 234 pamphlets and nine miscellaneous. These make a total of 473 volumes, 979 pamphlets and 126 miscellaneous, or a grand total of 1,578 items.

The purchases credited to the Lucy A. Brainard Book Fund are Topsfield, Mass., town records, vol. 2, 1739-1778; Vital records of Deerfield, Mass., to 1850; Vital records of Mendon, Mass., to 1850. From the income of the Charles J. Hoadly Fund were purchased Records and files of the quarterly courts of Essex county, Mass., vol. 8, 1680-1683; Probate records of Essex county, Mass., vol. 3, 1675-1681. The genealogy of the Breck family was purchased with income of the William F. J. Boardman Fund.

One interesting historical study has been published during the year, and a copy presented to us by the author, the material for which was gathered almost entirely from manuscripts and books in this Society's library. It is "Influences toward radicalism in Connecticut, 1754-1775," by Edith Anna Bailey.

At the time of my last previous report volume eighteen of our series of "Collections," comprising the second and concluding volume of the Governor Thomas Fitch papers, 1759-1766, was in the hands of the binder. This volume, a book of 480 pages, has been completed and issued. The annual report for the year ending with May 1920, a pamphlet of 44 pages comprising statistics and the reports of the Society, was issued in July.

Another volume of "Collections" is now in press. Unexpected delays in the work have prevented any rapid progress towards its issue. It will comprise the official correspondence and papers of the Colony of Connecticut during the governorship of William Pitkin, May, 1766 to October, 1769. The period covered is a comparatively short one, and the volume will be thinner than several that have preceded it.

The number of readers who have used the library during the past year is 3,110. This is an increase of 17 per cent over the number for the previous year.

In 1908 the Society received as a bequest from George Austin Clark of Utica, N. Y., a portion of the manuscript diary of Rev. David Avery covering about fifteen years between 1771 and 1805. Later it was learned that Mrs. Frederick P. Partridge of Hartford was the owner of another portion of the same diary covering more than seven years between 1775 and 1815. This manuscript Mrs. Partridge has very kindly placed in the Society's hands for copying and the copy, made by Miss Marjorie Ellis, is now almost completed. When the copy is finished there will be available in this library for consultation either in the original or a copy the following years of the diary: Jan. 1-June 15, 1771; Nov. 18, 1772-Nov. 25, 1777; April 7, 1778-Dec. 31, 1786; Jan. 1-Dec. 31, 1789; Jan. 1, 1791-Dec. 31, 1792; Aug. 6-Dec. 31, 1794; Jan. 23, 1799-Sept. 10, 1800; Dec. 2, 1801-Aug. 1, 1802; Jan. 14-Feb. 14, 1805; Jan. 8, 1813-Dec. 31, 1815. The diary records events in a long and busy life, for Mr. Avery in addition to holding pastorates in

Vermont, Massachusetts and Connecticut, served as a chaplain in the Revolution for four years and went on extended missionary tours in New York state.

The correspondence of the Society during the year has been large. With the help of Miss Ellis as assistant during certain regular hours, better service has been given to enquiring correspondents than has sometimes heretofore been rendered. It is impossible to undertake to answer in full all of the questions that are asked by letter. To do so would occupy the entire time of one person. It is, however, often possible to refer the enquirer to some one who may be able to answer the questions, or to some genealogist who would undertake the work; although a large number of enquirers appear to expect the desired information without expense to themselves—even to the extent of a postage stamp.

The following is a list of the manuscripts acquired during the year and the sources from which they were received:

Benjamin Adams, Wethersfield.

Letters to Franklin G. Comstock of Hartford, 1835-37, relating to the silk industry. (235.)

Benjamin Adams, Wethersfield, and Henry S. Adams.

Miscellaneous papers of their uncle Judge Sherman W. Adams.

Emily V. Barnard, Detroit, Mich.

Hartford letters, rate bills, etc., 1754-90. (12)

Robert C. Beers, Hartford.

Account books of T. Leavitt of Suffield, 1797, 1798, 1801-03, 1805. (6)

Leverett Belknap, Hartford.

Sketch of the First school district in Hartford.

Mrs. Mary E. Benham, New Britain.

Record of burials in the north-east burying ground, Beckley quarter, Berlin, 1760-1866.

Higgins family data, copied from Eastham, Mass., records.

Charles E. Booth, New York City.

Journal of Ens. (later Capt.) Joseph Booth of Enfield while serving in the French and Indian War, 1760, with other memoranda and writings.

Commission of Joseph Booth as Second Lieutenant, June 20, 1776.

Small account book of Serg. Zachariah Booth of Enfield, 1722-1733.

F. Spencer Clark, Hartford.

Early certified copy of inventory of estate of Samuel Butler, 1712.

Charles Earle, Mount Vernon, N. Y.

Papers of the Bull and Dodd families of Hartford: letters, 1765-1888 (63); deeds, 1682-1844 (57); miscellaneous.

Genealogy of the Bull family.

Jonathan T. Gardiner, East Hampton, N. Y.

Relation of the Pequot Warres by Lion Gardener, 1660. Photostat copy.

Mrs. Alice Warner Gay, Hartford.

Account book of C. T. Hillyer & Co., 1833.

Account books of David Latham, 1821-60. (3)

Miscellaneous papers and memoranda of her father, Rev. Ransom Warner of Bloomfield.

Mrs. ——— Grimes, Rocky Hill.

Shipping and miscellaneous papers of Ralph Bulkley, 1810-1830.

Harold G. Hart, Hartford.

Genealogy of the "Family of John Robinson of Leyden." Photostat copy.

"A story of the morning at Cedar Creek, Oct. 19, 1864," by Capt. E. E. Howard.

Charles T. Hendrick, Chicopee Falls, Mass.

Correspondence of the Newton family of Massachusetts, Vermont and New York, 1837-1869. (200)

Mrs. Charles F. Holder, Pasadena, Cal.

Commission to David Ufford as First Lieutenant, signed by Gov. John Cotton Smith, May 11, 1815.

H. Wales Lines, Meriden.

Ancestral lines and personal data.

Frances A. McCook, Hartford.

Genealogy of the Bull family, compiled by the donor.

Mrs. H. W. Murlless, Guilford.

Historical notes on Killingly, by Rev. Henry Robinson.

Account books kept in Suffield, 1728, 1745-1774. (2)

List of first company train band in Guilford, 1755.

Plan of Turner, Me., 1770.

Rev. William M. Newton, Providence, R. I.

Methodism in Eastern Vermont: The old Barnard circuit, written by the donor and revised in 1920.

Joseph C. Rockwell, Akron, O.

Miscellaneous genealogical data on the Rockwell, Chapin and Thompson families.

Frances Shedd, Wethersfield.

Music composed and written by Timothy Swan of Suffield.

Charles C. Stearns, Claremont, Cal.

Grand lists, apparently of the present town of West Hartford, 1832-1837.

Charles Sumner, Bolton.

Correspondence of Charles McLaren of Rocky Hill and elsewhere, 1847-1890. (500)

The Tuttle Company, Rutland, Vt.

Account of death of Oliver Ellsworth, Jr., 1805, written by Phebe Ellsworth.

Walter E. Vaill, Waterville.

Ancestral chart of Harriet T. (Cobb) Rood. Photostat copy.

Ancestral chart of Henry C. Rowland. Photostat copy.

Lawrence Van Alstyne, Sharon.

Genealogical charts of the Ogdens of Middletown, N. Y.; Ogdens of San Antonio, Tex.; Jonathan Ogden and Ann Howell. (3)

Henry B. Waters, Hartford.

Memorandum and scrap book of E. Warren Waters of Noroton, containing Waters and Warren genealogy.

Mrs. Alida Weaver, Brooklyn.

Correspondence of the Weaver family of Lowell, Mass., and elsewhere, 1838-1865. (65)

Col. Casey A. Wood, Chicago, Ill.

Genealogy of the Wood family of England, Massachusetts, Connecticut, Long Island and Canada.

Purchased.

Account books of Goodwin & Co., Hartford, 1823-1826. (3)

Account books of Joseph Badcock of Windham, 1757-1791. (2)

Account book of Robert Barrows, Jr., of Mansfield, 1775-1785.

Account book kept in Lebanon, 1751-1780.

Small volume containing letters of 1814 and poems.

Journal of Edmund Smith of East Haddam, 1840-1859.

On the occasion of the paper before the Society by President Williams on January fourth entitled "1620-1920," reviewing the history of this country for three centuries, the following manuscripts were exhibited:

Letter from Rev. Thomas Hooker, first minister at Hartford, to John Winthrop, 1637.

Unpublished "Body of Divinity" by Rev. Samuel Stone, first teacher of the church in Hartford.

Letter written in 1669 by Rev. John Davenport, first minister at New Haven.

Autograph, 1684, of John Pynchon, the principal founder of Springfield.

Autographs, 1663, of Elizur Holyoke and Samuel Marshfield, two of the founders of Springfield.

Autographs of William Bradford, son of Gov. William of the Mayflower, and of Nathaniel Winslow, nephew of Gov. Edward of the Mayflower.

Will of Anthony Snow, 1685. His wife was daughter of Richard Warren of the Mayflower.

Will of Andrew Ring, 1691. His wife was daughter of Stephen Hopkins of the Mayflower.

Autograph, 1694, of Samuel Sewall, trial judge in Massachusetts witchcraft cases and writer of the famous "Sewall's Diary," 1674-1729.

Sermon preached in Salem, 1692, by Rev. Samuel Parris after the condemnation of Martha Cory, a member of his church, as a witch.

Patent of land, 1688, signed by Sir Edmund Andros, with seal of the United Colonies of New England under Andros' government.

Deed of the town of Saybrook from the Indians, 1666, signed by Uncas, his squaw and his three sons.

Earliest existing town records of Windsor, 1642, beginning with the 33rd vote or order of the town.

Autograph, 1664, of Henry Smith, one of the commissioners named in 1636 to govern Connecticut for one year. John Allyn and Richard Lord, early settlers of Hartford, married two of Smith's daughters.

Facsimile of a page from Gov. Bradford's History of Plymouth Plantation, made in England probably about 1856. Comparison with this facsimile shows numerous minor inaccuracies in the two printed editions.

Letter from Sir Richard Saltonstall to Gov. John Winthrop, Jr., March 30, 1636, relating to controversy over rights to the land in Windsor. The earliest document in Connecticut relating to Connecticut.

Sermons by Rev. Thomas Hooker: taken down in shorthand by Henry Wolcott, Jr., of Windsor. In one of these sermons, preached in 1638, Hooker first advances the idea of constitutional government.

On the occasion of the meeting in this city last May and the visit to our rooms of delegates to the National Society of Sons of the American Revolution, an exhibit of manuscripts was made which included the following of Revolutionary interest.

Remaining portion of the Charter of Connecticut granted by King Charles II, 1662, with box in which it was brought from England. This document was in private hands about 80 years ago, when a portion of it was cut off to line a bonnet. This Charter and "the Duplicate or Exemplification thereof," now in the State Library, were issued at the same time.

Proclamation of "the Governor and Company Assisted with Numbers of the principal Inhabitants," 1761, proclaiming George III as King over Connecticut.

Official announcement of the Battle of Lexington sent by the "Provincial Congress," Watertown, Mass. To the Governor and Company of Connecticut.

Col. Thomas Knowlton's roll of his company at the Battle of Bunker Hill.

Original "Proclamation for Reformation," known as Connecticut's Declaration of Independence, adopted by the General Assembly, June 18, 1776.

Resolve of the General Assembly of Connecticut, June 21, 1776, instructing the Connecticut delegates to propose to the General Congress "To Declare the United American Colonies Free and Independent."

Revolutionary War Rolls, 1776; companies in battalion of Col. Charles Burrell of Connecticut.

Agreement signed by Marquis De Lafayette, Oct. 7, 1776, under which he came to America to aid the Colonies in the Revolution.

Col. Jeremiah Wadsworth's Bill against Gen. George Washington, 1778-1779. Note the items.

Autograph letter of Jonathan Trumbull ("Brother Jonathan") 1775, patriot governor of Connecticut during the Revolution.

Diary of Capt. Nathan Hale, Connecticut's martyr spy.

Autograph letter of John Hancock, 1775, first President of the Continental Congress.

Autograph letter of Silas Deane of Wethersfield, 1776. It was Deane who was principally instrumental in obtaining the assistance of France in the Revolution.

Autograph letters of the Connecticut Signers of the Declaration of Independence—Samuel Huntington, Roger Sherman, William Williams, Oliver Wolcott.

Autograph letter of Col. Jeremiah Wadsworth, Commissary General in the Revolution and friend of many of the patriot officers. At his house, which stood on this site, he entertained Washington, Lafayette and other Revolutionary worthies.

Autograph letter of Benjamin Franklin, 1782, to Gov. Jonathan Trumbull.

Autograph letter of Gen. Samuel B. Webb of Wethersfield.

Autograph letter of Gen. George Washington, 1784, to Gov. Jonathan Trumbull.

Autograph letters of Marquis De Lafayette, 1784, to Gov. Jonathan Trumbull and Col. Jeremiah Wadsworth.

Autograph letter of Maj. General Israel Putnam, 1779, commander at the Battle of Bunker Hill.

Among gifts of the year that may be noted are lots of books and pamphlets from Prof. Charles C. Stearns, Samuel E. Parker, Rev. Frederick W. Harriman almost 200 items, Charles Earle, American Historical Society six volumes, Mrs. Alice Warner Gay about 600 numbers of Supplement to the Courant, Annie Eliot Trumbull 240 numbers of the Mystic Pioneer of 1860-1866. Gifts of single items include D. S. Brooks' Eulogy on the death of George Washington pronounced in Branford and printed in 1823, now reproduced in facsimile from the only known copy by the Blackstone Library of Branford, the gift of Mrs. T. B. Blackstone of Chicago; Records of the church in

Plymouth, Mass., vol. 1, from the Colonial Society of Massachusetts; Narrative of a tour through Vermont in 1789 by Rev. Nathan Perkins of West Hartford, from George Bird Grinnell of New York; History of the New England Society of Charleston, S. C., from Frederick C. Norton; Towns of Old England and New England, 1620-1920, part I, from Allan Forbes of Boston.

A portion of the Porter-Belden collection of old furniture, which was loaned to the Society some years ago, has recently been removed by the owner and is to be placed in the historic Webb house at Wethersfield, from which town it originally came.

Col. Calvin D. Cowles, U. S. A., retired, of Hartford, has made the Society a very acceptable and valuable gift of Indian leather and bead work gathered by him while in active service in Indian Territory in 1879. Among the articles are a beautifully beaded papoose carrier on a wooden frame; two long leather bags, fringed, quilled and beaded; two long saddle bags, fringed and beaded; pair of long leggins and moccasins combined; pair of leggins, beaded; pair of leggins, fringed; two tobacco pouches with painted designs; nine small pouches, bags or cases, beaded; knife sheath, beaded; five pairs of moccasins, beaded; pipe with bowl of pipestone inlaid with lead and wooden stem; stone pipe bowl; bed made of small sticks; bow and arrows with iron points; woven Navaho sash; pack of playing cards made of raw hide, painted with Mexican designs. Accompanying the Indian collection were a dozen pieces of native Mexican pottery gathered by Col. Cowles in Lower California in 1874 including large and small jars, water bottles, pitchers and cups, the majority of them handsomely ornamented with colored designs. The whole form a most interesting collection.

The printed genealogies added during the year are of the families of Barney, Breck, Church, Doubleday, Doude, Eno, Ewing, Fyfe, Gardiner, Gilbert, Hayward, Hosmer, Hubbard, MacClaghry, Marks-Platt Ancestry, Maxwell, Parsons, Peters, Rugg, Selden, Skinner, Taylor, Warren, Willard reunion, Welton-Upson.

Fourteen items have been added to our unrivaled collection of eighteenth century Connecticut imprints. They are of the

following years, [1772], 1784, 1786, 1790, 1791, 1794, 1795, 1796(2), 1797, 1798, 1799(2), 1800. A number of imprints of this class have been acquired by the adjoining Watkinson Library; the earliest being of 1728.

A large and curious water jar or jug was presented by Julia F. White of Hartford. It bears the inscription "Isaiah Gilbert, West Hartford Conn. Made by T. Harrington, Hartford, Conn." From a grandson of the maker now residing in Hartford it is learned that Thomson Harrington, a native of North Brookfield, Mass., was working as an apprentice in a pottery in Hartford 1823-1826. From here he went to New York state where he established potteries and carried on the business for many years.

Mrs. Louise Woodbridge Percy of Chicago has presented the Society with a portrait of Brigadier General Timothy Robbins Stanley. Gen. Stanley was a native of Hartford but removed when young to Ohio and served in the Civil War from that state.

The necessary space for both books and manuscripts is woefully deficient, making the situation a very discouraging one for your librarian. Books are placed upon the ledges, laid upon other books or placed in double rows on the shelves, and piled upon the floor or upon temporary shelving in our store-rooms. It is the same with manuscripts. The shelves of our manuscript vault are overflowing, and numerous boxes of manuscripts are temporarily placed on the shelves or floor of our vault room for books. When can we hope for more adequate accommodations for our treasures?

Respectfully submitted,

ALBERT C. BATES, *Librarian.*

Dr.

JOHN F. MORRIS, *Treasurer, in account with THE CONNECTICUT HISTORICAL SOCIETY.*

Cr.

GENERAL ACCOUNT.

RECEIPTS.		DISBURSEMENTS.	
1920.	May 1. To balance, - - - -	Expense—Insurance, - - - -	\$581 70
	Admission fees, - - - -	Postage and stationery, - - - -	183 88
	Annual dues, - - - -	Express, - - - -	6 01
	Dividends, - - - -	Binding, - - - -	22 75
	Interest, - - - -	Incidentals, - - - -	65 30
	Special subscriptions, - - - -		<u>\$859 64</u>
	Patterson Library, - - - -	Salary, A. C. Bates, librarian, - - - -	1,599 99
	Income received from Goodwin Fund, - - - -	Balance deposit in Hartford-Conn. Trust Co., - - - -	\$700 33
	Income received from Simons Fund, - - - -	Balance deposited in State Savings Bank, - - - -	558 66
	Income received from Coe Fund, - - - -	Balance deposited in Society for Savings, - - - -	<u>2,875 54</u>
	Income received from Talcott Fund, - - - -		<u>\$5,335 17</u>

LUCY A. BRAINARD BOOK FUND.

1920.	May 1. Balance, - - - -	Books purchased, - - - -	\$22 50
	Interest, - - - -	\$1,000 Second Liberty bond purchased, - - - -	854 85
		Adjustment of interest on Liberty bond, - - - -	2 48
		Balance deposited in Society for Savings, - - - -	<u>460 37</u>
			<u>\$1,340 20</u>

PUBLICATION ACCOUNT.

RECEIPTS.		DISBURSEMENTS.	
1920.	May 1.	To balance, - - - -	\$7,657 50
<i>Income.</i>			
		Dividends, - - - -	\$160 00
		Interest, - - - -	501 38
		Publications sold, - - - -	661 38
		State appropriation, - - - -	193 00
		Life membership fees, - - - -	1,000 00
			350 00
			<u>\$9,861 88</u>
		Printing 1,000 copies annual report, - - - -	\$155 00
		Balance printing Collections vol. 18, - - - -	1,413 44
		Labor, - - - -	509 20
		Sundry expenses, - - - -	75 95
		\$8,000 Second Liberty bonds purchased, - - - -	6,838 80
		Adjustment of interest on Liberty bonds, - - - -	27 27
		Life membership fees to principal account, - - - -	350 00
		Balance deposit in Society for Savings, - - - -	492 22
			<u>\$9,861 88</u>

THOMAS ROBBINS FUND.

1920.	May 1.	Balance, - - - -	\$269 88
		Dividends, - - - -	382 00
		Interest, - - - -	12 80
			<u>\$664 68</u>
		Books purchased, - - - -	\$250 64
		Balance deposit in Farmington Savings Bank, - - - -	414 04
			<u>\$664 68</u>

PERMANENT GENERAL FUND.

1920. May 1.	Balance,	-	-	-	\$220 00
	Interest,	-	-	-	8 88
					<hr/>
					\$228 88
	Balance, deposit in Mechanics Savings Bank,	-	-	-	\$228 88
					<hr/>
					\$228 88

CHARLES J. HOADLY FUND.

	To balance,	-	-	-	\$986 80	Books purchased,	-	-	-	\$48 75
	Interest,	-	-	-	39 84	Balance, deposit in Mechanics Savings Bank,	-	-	-	1,049 89
	Income from sale of books,	-	-	-	72 00					
					\$1,098 64					\$1,098 64

WILLIAM F. J. BOARDMAN FUND.

[illegible]

ANCIENT VITAL RECORDS FUND.

[illegible]

GOLDTHWAITE FUND.

[illegible]

DR. GURDON W. RUSSELL, BOOK FUND.

1920.	May 1.	Balance,	-	-	-	\$145 67
		Interest,	-	-	-	5 78
						<hr/>
						\$151 45
						<hr/>
						\$151 45

JONATHAN FLYNT MORRIS FUND.

1920. May 1.	Balance,	-	-	-	\$42 25	
	Interest,	-	-	-	1 70	
						<hr/>
					\$43 95	\$43 95

JAMES J. GOODWIN FUND.

[illegible]

EDWIN SIMONS FUND.

May 1.	-	\$3 19
Balance,	-	
Dividends,	-	330 00
Interest,	-	12
	-	<hr/>
		\$333 31
		<hr/>
		Income to General Fund, - - \$330 12
		Balance deposited in Society for Savings, - - 3 19
		<hr/> \$333 31

SOPHIA F. HALL COLLEGE FUND.

[illegible]

MARY K. TALCOTT FUND.

Legacy received under will of Mary K. Talcott,	\$5,000 00		\$5,800 Second Liberty bonds purchased,	-	-	\$4,978 01
Interest received from trustee,	-	124 22	Interest adjustment on Liberty bonds,	-	-	88 34
Income from bonds,	-	123 23	Expense, probate certificate,	-	-	50
			Income to General Fund,	-	-	158 61
			Balance deposited in State Savings Bank,	-	-	21 99
						<hr/> \$5,247 45

Compared with vouchers and found correct.

EDGAR F. WATERMAN, Auditor.

JOHN FELT MORRIS, *Treasurer.*

INVESTMENTS

HELD BY THE CONNECTICUT HISTORICAL SOCIETY.

GENERAL FUND.

	Par Value	Standing at	Market Value
10 shares Pitts., Ft. Wayne & C. R. R. pref.,	\$1,000 00	113	\$1,130 00
40 shares Atchison, T. & S. Fé R. R., pref., -	4,000 00	75 $\frac{3}{4}$	3,030 00
20 shares Southern Railway, pref., - -	2,000 00	56 $\frac{1}{4}$	1,125 00
14 shares Pennsylvania R. R. Co. (par 50), -	700 00	35	490 00
\$500 bond Second Liberty Loan, conv. 4 $\frac{1}{4}$ %,	500 00	87.30	436 50
\$500 bond Fourth Liberty Loan, 4 $\frac{1}{4}$ %,- -	500 00	87.36	436 80
2 shares Amer. Agri. Chem., com., - -	200 00	47	94 00
\$300 bond Am. Tel. & Tel., conv., - -	300 00	100 $\frac{3}{4}$	302 25
Deposit in Society for Savings, - -	1,616 55	—	1,616 55
Deposit in State Savings Bank, princ. ac.,	39 43	—	39 43
Deposit in State Saving Bank, - -	558 66	—	558 66
Deposit in Hartford-Conn. Trust Co., -	700 33	—	700 33
			<hr/> \$9,959 52

PUBLICATION FUND.

20 shares Clev. & Pitts. R. R. Co. (par 50), -	\$1,000 00	55	\$1,100 00
10 shares Union Pacific R. R. preferred, -	1,000 00	64 $\frac{3}{4}$	647 50
10 shares Atchison, T. & S. Fé R. R., pref.,	1,000 00	75 $\frac{3}{4}$	757 50
\$8,000 Second Liberty bonds, Income ac.,	8,000 00		6,984 00
\$3,000 Second Liberty bonds, Principal ac.,	3,000 00		2,619 00
Deposit in Society for Savings, Principal account, - - - - -	985 45	—	985 45
Deposit in Society for Savings, Income account, - - - - -	492 22	—	492 22
			<hr/> \$13,585 67

THOMAS ROBBINS FUND.

[This "perpetual fund, the avails of which (are) to be applied to the preservation, increase and improvement of the library," was created in 1856 by a residuary clause in the will of Rev. Thomas Robbins, the Society's first librarian. The principal of the fund consists of the stocks noted below and a savings bank deposit of \$18.32.]

5 shares Hartford-Etna National Bank, -	\$500 00	200	\$1,000 00
15 shares Phoenix National Bank, - -	1,500 00	240	3,600 00
19 shares American Tel. & Tel. Co., - -	1,900 00	108	2,052 00
Deposit in Farmington Savings Bank, -	414 04	—	414 04
			<hr/> \$7,066 04

LUCY A. BRAINARD BOOK FUND.

[Established as the "Book Fund" in 1892 by a gift from Miss Lucy A. Brainard. The original gift has been added to from time to time, so

that now the principal of the fund consists of the bond noted below and a savings bank deposit of \$341.15. The income only is to be used for the purchase of books. The name of the fund was changed in 1909.]

\$1,000 Second Liberty bond,	-	-	-	\$1,000 00	87.30	\$873 00
Deposit with Society for Savings,	-	-	-	460 37		460 37
						<hr/>
						\$1,333 37

CHARLES J. HOADLY FUND.

[Established in 1901 by a gift from Mr. George E. Hoadley of 1,071 copies of the Colonial Records of Connecticut, volumes 4 to 15, in memory of his brother, Mr. Charles J. Hoadly. The proceeds of the sale of these books constitute the principal of the fund, the income only of which can be used for the purchase of books. The fund now amounts to \$958.65.]

Deposit with Mechanics Savings Bank,	-	-	-	\$1,049 89
--------------------------------------	---	---	---	------------

PERMANENT GENERAL FUND.

[This fund, the principal of which now amounts to \$200, was established by a gift to the Society in 1906. The income only is available for whatever purpose the Society sees fit.]

Deposit with Mechanics Savings Bank,	-	-	-	\$228 88
--------------------------------------	---	---	---	----------

WILLIAM F. J. BOARDMAN FUND.

[This fund is derived from the sale of copies of the "Boardman Genealogy," "Wethersfield Inscriptions," "Boardman Ancestry," and "Greenleaf Ancestry," given to the Society by Mr. William F. J. Boardman in 1907. Proceeds of the sale of these books form the principal of the fund, the income only of which is available for the purchase of genealogies and town histories, the preference to be given to such volumes as may pertain to families treated of in the "Boardman Genealogy," "Boardman Ancestry," and "Greenleaf Ancestry." The principal of the fund now amounts to \$369.16.]

Deposit with Mechanics Savings Bank,	-	-	-	\$385 11
--------------------------------------	---	---	---	----------

DR. GURDON W. RUSSELL BOOK FUND.

[Established in 1910 by the gift of 150 copies of "Descendants of John Russell" by Mrs. Gurdon W. Russell. Proceeds of the sale of these books form the principal of the fund, the income only of which is available for the purchase of historical and genealogical works for the library. The principal of the fund now amounts to \$118.50.]

Deposit with State Savings Bank,	-	-	-	\$151 45
----------------------------------	---	---	---	----------

JONATHAN FLYNT MORRIS FUND.

[Established in 1911 through the gift by Mr. Morris' daughters of the remaining copies of the "Morris Register," compiled by him. Proceeds from the sale of these books form the principal of the fund, the income only of which is available for the purchase of books for the library. The principal of the fund now amounts to \$37.]

Deposit with State Savings Bank, - - - - \$43 95

- JAMES J. GOODWIN FUND.

[Derived from a gift of \$20,000 made by Mrs. James J. Goodwin on behalf of her husband in October, 1915. The sum was established as a fund to bear Mr. Goodwin's name. The income only is to be used for the general purposes of the Society.]

14 shares Northern Central Ry. Co. (par 50),	\$700 00	64	\$896 00
10 shares Great Northern Ry. Co., pref., -	1,000 00	73	730 00
10 shares Illinois Central R. R. Co., -	1,000 00	92 $\frac{1}{8}$	921 25
10 shares Bigelow-Hartford Carpet Co., pref.,	1,000 00	92	920 00
15 shares Brooklyn Union Gas Co., -	1,500 00	58	870 00
11 shares Georgia R. R. & Banking Co., -	1,100 00	196	2,156 00
10 shares Nat'l Bank of Commerce of New York, - - - -	1,000 00	215	2,150 00
15 shares Consol. Gas Co., of New York, -	1,500 00	87	1,305 00
\$2,000 bonds Swift & Co., 1st 5%, due 1944,	2,000 00	87 $\frac{1}{4}$	1,745 00
\$2,000 bonds Consol. Gas Co., of New York, conv. 7%, due 1925, - - - -	2,000 00	100 $\frac{1}{4}$	2,005 00
\$2,000 bonds N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R. Co., conv. 6%, due 1948, - - - -	2,000 00	58	1,160 00
Deposit in Society for Savings, - -	15 60	-	15 60
			<hr/>
			\$14,873 85

EDWIN SIMONS FUND.

[Established in December 1915 by the receipt of a legacy of \$5,286.05 from the estate of Edwin Simons; the Society being named in his will as residuary legatee.]

10 shares Amer. Agri. Chemical Co., pref.,	\$1,000 00	74	\$740 00
10 shares U. S. Steel Corp., pref., -	1,000 00	109	1,090 00
10 shares Brooklyn Edison Co., Inc., -	1,000 00	92	920 00
10 shares American Tel. & Tel. Co., -	1,000 00	108	1,080 00
2 shares Columbia Trust Co., N. Y., -	-	294	588 00
Deposit in Society for Savings, - -	3 19	-	3 19
			<hr/>
			\$4,421 19

SOPHIA F. HALL COE FUND

[Established in April 1916 by the receipt of a legacy of \$1,017 from the estate of Mrs. Sophia F. Hall Coe, widow of Levi E. Coe.]

12 shares Union Pacific R. R. Co., pref.,	-	-	-	64 3/4	\$777 00
Deposit in Mechanics Savings Bank,	-	-	-		25 50
					<hr/>
					\$802 50

MARY K. TALCOTT FUND.

[Established in 1920 by the receipt of a legacy of \$5,000 from the estate of Mary K. Talcott.]

\$5,800 Second Liberty bonds,	-	-	-	\$5,800 00	87.30	\$5,063 40
Deposit in State Savings Bank,	-	-	-	21 99		21 99
						<hr/>
						\$5,085 39

ANCIENT VITAL RECORDS FUND.

[This fund was instituted in 1907 and was raised by subscriptions of from \$1 to \$100. It is to be used in the publishing of the ancient town records of Connecticut, the sale of which it is expected will secure the continuance of the fund.]

Deposit with State Savings Bank,	-	-	-	-	\$367 61
----------------------------------	---	---	---	---	----------

GOLDTHWAITE FUND.

[Established in 1908 by the gift of a number of copies of the "Goldthwaite Genealogy." Money derived from the sale of these books is to be used for the purchase of books for the library.]

Deposit with State Savings Bank,	-	-	-	-	\$15 35
----------------------------------	---	---	---	---	---------

Membership Roll.

Name, Residence, and Date of Admission.

Members Ex Officio.

Governor of Connecticut.

Everett John Lake, Hartford, Jan. 5, 1921.*

Lieutenant Governor of Connecticut.

Charles A. Templeton, Waterbury, Jan. 5, 1921.

Judges of the Supreme Court of Errors.

Wheeler, George Wakeman, Bridgeport, Feb. 28, 1893.

Beach, John Kimberly, New Haven, Feb. 21, 1913.

Gager, Edwin Baker, Derby, July 1, 1901.

Curtis, Howard J., Stratford, Jan. 31, 1907.

Burpee, Lucien Francis, Waterbury, March 30, 1909.*

Judges of the Superior Court.

Greene, Gardiner, Norwich, Feb. 6, 1910.

Webb, James Henry, Hamden, Nov. 28, 1914.

Keeler, John E., Stamford, March 25, 1917.

Maltbie, William M., Granby, Aug. 1, 1917.

Haines, Frank D., Portland, Aug. 30, 1918.

Hinman, George E., Hartford, Aug. 23, 1919.

Banks, John W., Bridgeport, Jan. 10, 1920.

Wolf, Isaac, New Haven, Aug. 8, 1920.

Avery, Christopher L., Groton, Dec. 15, 1920.

Marvin, Loren Pinckney Waldo, Hartford, May 3, 1921.*

* Also an active member.

Active Members.

—••—

THOSE IN *Italics* ARE LIFE MEMBERS

Adams, Rev. Arthur, Hartford, April 4, 1909.
Adams, Benjamin, Wethersfield, Jan. 8, 1907.
Alcorn, Hugh M., Suffield, April 4, 1911.
Allen, Mrs. Carrie White, Hartford, Nov. 4, 1902.
Allen, Normand Francis, Hartford, Nov. 4, 1902.
Alton, Charles D., Hartford, Nov. 13, 1888.
Alvord, George Buell, Hartford, Jan. 4, 1921.
Alvord, John Watson, Chicago, Ill., Dec. 2, 1913.
Alvord, Samuel Morgan, Hartford, April 7, 1903.
Andrews, Frank D., Vineland, N. J., Nov. 7, 1905.
Andrews, James Parkhill, Hartford, May 23, 1905.
Andrews, Myron Allen, West Hartford, Jan. 10, 1893.
Andrews, William Stanton, Hartford, Feb. 7, 1911.
Arms, Frank Thornton, Newport, R. I., Jan. 4, 1921.
Armstrong, William Lucius, Hartford, Dec. 3, 1918.
Atwood, Oscar F., Brooklyn, April 5, 1921.
Bacon, Mrs. Katharine S., Middletown, Dec. 7, 1920.
Bailey, William P., Bethel, May 3, 1921.
Baldwin, Simeon Eben, New Haven, April 4, 1899.
Barbour, Lucius Albert, Hartford, April 6, 1886.
Barbour, Lucius Barnes, Hartford, Feb. 6, 1906.
Barnes, Clarence Howard, New Britain, Nov. 9, 1920.
Barnes, Trescott C., Riverton, March 6, 1906.
Barney, Danford Newton, Farmington, May 23, 1905.
Bartholomew, George W., Hartford, Dec. 7, 1920.
Bates, Albert Carlos, Hartford, July 2, 1889.
Bates, Mrs. Alice Morgan Crocker, Hartford, May 3, 1921.
Baxter, Charles Newcomb, Branford, March 4, 1919.
Beach, Charles Edward, West Hartford, March 1, 1904.
Beach, George Watson, Saybrook, Oct. 7, 1890.
Beach, Mary Elizabeth, West Hartford, Oct. 1, 1895.
Beardsley, Edward W., Hartford, Jan. 4, 1921.
Beers, Robert C., Hartford, Jan. 4, 1921.
Belden, John H., Falls Village, May 2, 1905.
Belknap, Henry Wyckoff, Salem, Mass., April 1, 1913.
Belknap, Leverett, Hartford, Oct. 4, 1892.
Benham, Mrs. Mary Estelle, New Britain, Nov. 9, 1920.
Bennett, Edward Brown, Hartford, Nov. 15, 1910.

- Bingham, Edwin Henry, Hartford, Dec. 5, 1893.
 Bird, G. Burton, Hartford, March 1, 1921.
 Bishop, Hartley, Hartford, Jan. 4, 1921.
 Bissell, Frederic Clarence, Hartford, Feb. 2, 1897.
 Bissell, Richard Mervin, Hartford, Jan. 5, 1909.
 Bliss, Mrs. Emily H. Loomis, East Hampton, Jan. 4, 1900.
Bliss, Frederick Spencer, Hartford, Dec. 5, 1905.
 Blodgett, William H., Winsted, March, 1, 1921.
 Boardman, Thomas J., Hartford, March 1, 1892.
 Bolles, Burton W., Hartford, May 24, 1921.
 Booth, Charles Edwin, New York, April 4, 1905.
 Bostwick, Frederick, New Haven, May 4, 1909.
 Bowen, Clarence Winthrop, Woodstock, May 2, 1882.
 Boyd, Edward Steele, Woodbury, Feb. 5, 1901.
 Brainard, Homer Worthington, Hartford, Nov. 13, 1894.
Brainard, Mrs. Mary Bulkeley, Hartford, March 1, 1904.
 Brainard, Morgan Bulkeley, Hartford, Jan. 5, 1904.
 Brainard, Newton Case, Hartford, Jan. 5, 1904.
 Brandegee, Frank Bosworth, New London, May 23, 1905.
Bridgman, Henry H., Norfolk, April 7, 1903.
 Bridgman, Myron H., Hartford, Jan. 4, 1921.
 Briggs, Warren R., Stratford, April 7, 1903.
 Brinsmade, John Chapin, Washington, Oct. 3, 1905.
 Brooker, Charles Frederick, Ansonia, Dec. 7, 1920.
Brooks, John Norton, Torrington, Dec. 7, 1920.
 Bro-Smith, William, Hartford, Oct. 27, 1908.
 Bryant, George Clark, Ansonia, Jan. 4, 1921.
 Buck, John Halsey, Hartford, Jan. 4, 1898.
 Buehler, Huber Gray, Lakeville, Dec. 7, 1920.
Bulkeley, Mrs. Fannie Briggs Houghton, Hartford, May 1, 1894.
Bulkeley, Morgan Gardner, Hartford, May 1, 1894.
 Bulkley, George Edward, Hartford, Dec. 4, 1917.
 Bullard, Herbert S., Hartford, May 2, 1911.
 Bunce, Philip Dibble, Hartford, May 3, 1921.
 Burpee, Lucien Francis, Hartford, Dec. 7, 1920.
 Burr, Mrs. Sarah Amanda Wilcox, Norfolk, May 5, 1914.
 Burt, George H. Hartford, Feb. 1, 1921.
 Butler, Louis F., Hartford, Oct. 27, 1908.
 Camp, Charles Lewis Nichols, New Haven, April 5, 1898.
 Camp, John Spencer, Hartford, Nov. 9, 1920.
 Campbell, James N. H., Hartford, Dec. 6, 1910.
 Capen, J. Cleveland, Hartford, Feb. 4, 1902.
Carter, Howard Williston, Norfolk, May 6, 1890.
 Case, Willis Buell, Hartford, Feb. 1, 1921.
 Castle, Ernest Beecher, Bronxville, N. Y., May 26, 1908.
 Castle, Henry Allen, Plainville, Feb. 6, 1894.
 Chamberlin, Cyrus C., Plantsville, Nov. 14, 1916.
 Champlin, William Hamilton, Hartford, Dec. 2, 1890.
 Chandler, George A., Hartford, May 3, 1921.

Chandler, George Perry, Hartford, Dec. 7, 1920.
 Chapin, Alice Vivian, Hartford, April 4, 1916.
 Chapin, Gilbert W., Hartford, March 1, 1904.
 Chapman, Silas, Jr., Hartford, Dec. 7, 1920.
 Chase, Irving Hall, Waterbury, Dec. 7, 1920.
 Chase, Warren D., Hartford, May 2, 1905.
 Cheney, Frank Dexter, Hartford, Dec. 7, 1920.
 Cheney, Howell, South Manchester, Dec. 6, 1910.
 Chieney, Louis Richmond, Hartford, Nov. 5, 1895.
 Clark, Charles Hopkins, Hartford, May 25, 1875.
 Clark, Walter Haven, Hartford, March 7, 1911.
 Clark, William B., Hartford, Oct. 7, 1890.
 Cole, Richard H., Hartford, Jan. 6, 1920.
 Collens, Arthur Morris, Hartford, Dec. 4, 1917.
 Collins, Atwood, Hartford, Oct. 7, 1890.
 Conant, George Albert, Windsor Locks, Nov. 15, 1910.
 Congdon, Frank Winslow, Willimantic, April 5, 1921.
 Conklin, Harry S., Hartford, Jan. 4, 1921.
Cooley, Charles Parsons, Hartford, Jan. 3, 1899.
 Cooley, Francis Rexford, Hartford, May 3, 1892.
 Corbin, Mrs. Fannie Harrison, Orange, Nov. 4, 1902.
 Cornwall, Edward E., Brooklyn, N. Y., Nov. 7, 1905.
 Corson, William R. C., Hartford, May 24, 1921.
 Cragin, Donald Brett, Hartford, Nov. 9, 1920.
 Crofut, Mrs. Charlotte Phelps, Simsbury, March 6, 1906.
 Crofut, Florence S. Marcey, Hartford, Jan. 4, 1921.
 Crofut, Sidney Winter, Hartford, Dec. 7, 1920.
 Danforth, Ella, Hartford, Nov. 5, 1907.
 Davenport, Daniel, Bridgeport, Nov. 5, 1907.
 Davis, Solon, P., Hartford, March 1, 1921.
 Day, Arthur Pomeroy, Hartford, Nov. 4, 1919.
 Day, Edward Marvin, Hartford, Dec. 1, 1903.
 Deming, Robert C., New Haven, May 3, 1921.
Denham, Edward, New Bedford, Mass., Dec. 7, 1920.
 Dewey, Edward Watson, Hartford, May 7, 1907.
 Dickerman, Horace William, Montclair, N. J., Feb. 1, 1921.
 Dimon, Earle E., Hartford, Jan. 6, 1920.
 Dunham, Donald A., Hartford, Jan. 4, 1921.
 Dutcher, George Matthew, Middletown, Nov. 1, 1904.
 Eddy, Samuel A., Canaan, Dec. 4, 1906.
 Ellis, George William, Hartford, Dec. 6, 1904.
 Ellsworth, Ernest Bradford, Hartford, May 1, 1900.
 Enders, John Ostrom, West Hartford, March 1, 1921.
 Ensign, Joseph Ralph, Simsbury, Oct. 1, 1895.
 Erving, Henry Wood, West Hartford, Dec. 7, 1920.
 Erving, William Augustus, West Hartford, May 3, 1921.
 Farrand, Max, New Haven, Feb. 5, 1901.
 Fitts, George Henry, Willimantic, Feb. 4, 1896.
 Forward, John Francis, Hartford, May 28, 1907.

- Fowler, Charles J., Thompsonville, March 1, 1921.
Freeman, Harrison Barber, Hartford, May 28, 1907.
Fullon, William Edwards, Waterbury, Dec. 7, 1920.
Galpin, Ruth, Berlin, May 28, 1907.
Gammack, Rev. James, West Hartford, Jan. 4, 1900.
Garrison, Levi Turner, Willimantic, May 3, 1921.
Gay, Alice Maria, Hartford, March 3, 1896.
Gay, Florence Thomson, Farmington, April 5, 1921.
Gay, Frank Butler, Hartford, Dec. 4, 1883.
Geer, Rev. Curtis Manning, West Hartford, Nov. 1, 1904.
Geer, Erastus C., East Hartford, Jan. 8, 1918.
Gesner, Rev. Anthon Temple, Waterbury, Nov. 4, 1919.
Gilbert, Charles E., Hartford, Feb. 4, 1890.
Gladwin, Sidney Morse, Hartford, Oct. 7, 1890.
Glazier, Charles Mather, Hartford, April 5, 1921.
Gocher, William Henry, Hartford, Dec. 3, 1901.
Godard, George Seymour, Hartford, Nov. 1, 1898.
Goodman, Richard Johnston, Hartford, March 6, 1906.
Goodrich, Elizur S., Wethersfield, Jan. 4, 1921.
Goodrich, James Raymond, Wethersfield, May 3, 1921.
Goodwin, Charles A., Hartford, Feb. 1, 1921.
Goodwin, Charles L., Hartford, April 2, 1907.
Goodwin, Rev. Francis, Hartford, Dec. 12, 1876.
Goodwin, George R. Hartford, Feb. 1, 1921.
Goodwin, James Lippincott, Hartford, Jan. 8, 1918.
Goodwin, Joseph Olcott, East Hartford, June 7, 1887.
Gordy, Wilbur, F., Hartford, Nov. 9, 1920.
Gorton, Joseph Chapman, Hartford, Feb. 1, 1921.
Gorton, L. Belle, Hartford, Nov. 15, 1910.
Griswold, Charles, Guilford, March 6, 1906.
Griswold, Frederick Albert, Wethersfield, March 1, 1921.
Griswold, Roger M., Kensington, Jan. 4, 1921.
Gross, Charles Edward, Hartford, July 2, 1889.
Hale, Charles Roswell, Hartford, Nov. 4, 1919.
Hall, Mrs. Elizabeth R., Hartford, March 1, 1921.
Hall, Mary, Hartford, Oct. 7, 1890.
Hall, William Henry, South Willington, May 3, 1921.
Hall, William Hutchins, West Hartford, Oct. 3, 1905.
Hamilton, Irenus Kittredge, Jr., Hartford, March 4, 1913.
Hamner, Alfred Emil, Branford, May 2, 1905.
Hart, Harold G., Hartford, March 1, 1921.
Harwood, Pliny LeRoy, New London, Jan. 4, 1921.
Hastings, Richard Cleveland, Hartford, May 3, 1921.
Hazen, Maynard Thompson, Hartford, Jan. 6, 1920.
Henney, William F., Hartford, May 7, 1907.
Henry, Edward Stevens, Rockville, Oct. 7, 1890.
Hewins, Caroline Maria, Hartford, Feb. 2, 1897.
Hill, Oliver C., Waterbury, Jan. 4, 1921.
Hiscox, Oliver A., Woodstock Valley, May 22, 1917.

- Hoadley, George Edward, West Hartford, Feb. 5, 1901.
Holcombe, Mrs. Emily S. Goodwin, Hartford, May 6, 1902.
Holcombe, Harold G., Hartford, Nov. 14, 1916.
Holcombe, John Marshall, Hartford, March 7, 1916.
Holcombe, Sarah Sophia, Hartford, Dec. 7, 1920.
Holmes, Mrs. Judith Bigelow Phelps, Winsted, April 1, 1902.
Holmes, Edward Rufus, Winsted, April 4, 1911.
Holt, Fred Park, Hartford, Feb. 1, 1921.
Hopson, William Fowler, New Haven, March 1, 1904.
Howard, Daniel, Windsor Locks, May 23, 1905.
Howard, James Leland, Hartford, Oct. 27, 1908.
Howe, Edmund Grant, Hartford, April 2, 1918.
Humphrey, Edward Frank, Hartford, Nov. 14, 1916.
Hungerford, Newman, Hartford, Nov. 7, 1899.
Huntington, Frederick J., Norwich, May 5, 1896.
Huntington, Robert Watkinson, Jr., Hartford, Jan. 3, 1899.
Huntington, Samuel G., Hartford, Jan. 6, 1920.
Hyde, Alvan Waldo, Hartford, March 1, 1921.
Ingersoll, Charles Anthony, Middletown, Dec. 7, 1920.
Isham, Norman Morrison, Providence, R. I., Nov. 13, 1905.
Jackson, Charles Eben, Middletown, June 29, 1892.
Johnson, Allen, New Haven, Jan. 4, 1921.
Johnson, Jarvis McAlpine, Hartford, April 6, 1915.
Johnson, William E., West Hartford, Nov. 1, 1904.
Joslyn, Mrs. Minnie L., Hartford, Feb. 1, 1921.
Joy, John W. Hartford, March 1, 1921.
Judson, Helen Louise, Silver Lane, May 25, 1915.
Keith, Luther M., Putnam, May 24, 1921.
Kellogg, Charles Poole, Waterbury, May 3, 1921.
Kellogg, George Aaron, West Hartford, May 1, 1906.
Keogh, Andrew New Haven, Jan. 4, 1921.
Keyes, Anna Mabel, Hartford, Nov. 9, 1920.
Keyes, Mrs. Mary Emilia, Hartford, Dec. 1, 1914.
Kilbourn, Joseph Birney, Hartford, March. 1, 1921.
Kimball, Arthur Reed, Waterbury, Feb. 1, 1921.
Kinney, Mrs. Sara Thomson, Hartford, March 7, 1916.
Knight, William Ward, Hartford, Dec. 4, 1894.
Knox, Mrs. May Barnard, Norfolk, Nov. 9, 1920.
Laird, John Melvin, Hartford, Nov. 4, 1913.
Lake, Everett John, Hartford, May 23, 1905.
Leach, May Atherton, Philadelphia, Pa., March 7, 1911.
Lee, Henry, Bridgeport, Nov. 5, 1895.
Lincoln, Allen B., Hartford, May 24, 1921.
Linehan, Mary Lessey, Hartford, Feb. 5, 1901.
Lines, H. Wales, Meriden, Oct. 4, 1892.
Little, Thomas, Hartford, Oct. 3, 1905.
Loomis, Archie Harwood, Upper Montclair, N. J., Mar. 7, 1893.
Lyman, Theron U., Hartford, Oct. 27, 1908.
MacDonald, James H., New Haven, Nov. 1, 1904.

- MacDonald, Mrs. Mary L. B., Hartford, Dec. 4, 1894.
McIlwaine, Archibald Graham, Jr., Hartford, March 1, 1921.
McLean, George P., Simsbury, Dec. 6, 1910.
Maercklein, Herman J., Hartford, May 3, 1921.
Marshall, Mrs. Ethelwyn K., Hartford, Nov. 9, 1920.
Marvin, Loren Pinckney Waldo, Hartford, Feb. 4, 1908.
Mather, Frank Malvern, Hartford, May 23, 1916.
Mather, Frederic Gregory, Stamford, May 3, 1910.
Mathewson, Albert McClellan, New Haven, Jan. 4, 1921.
Maxwell, Francis Taylor, Rockville, June 29, 1892.
Maxwell, William, Rockville, Dec. 4, 1894.
Meredith, Albert Barrett, West Hartford, March 1, 1921.
Middlebrook, Louis Frank, Hartford, Nov. 5, 1907.
Mills, Lyman A., Middlefield, Jan. 4, 1921.
Mitchell, Asahel W., North Woodbury, May 2, 1905.
Mitchell, Edwin Knox, Hartford, April 4, 1899.
Mitchelson, George, Tariffville, Nov. 14, 1916.
Moore, Ethelbert Allen, New Britain, May 2, 1905.
Moore, James B., Hartford, Dec. 1, 1908.
Morgan, Forrest, Hartford, May 4, 1886.
Morley, Edward W., West Hartford, March 5, 1907.
Morris, Edward B., Hartford, Oct. 27, 1908.
Morris, John Felt, Hartford, Oct. 27, 1908.
Morris, Mrs. Mary Pamela, Hartford, April 4, 1905.
Morris, Shiras, Hartford, Feb. 3, 1920.
Mowbray, Harry Siddons, Washington, Feb. 6, 1912.
Munson, Rev. Myron Andrews, New Haven, Nov. 7, 1905.
Murlless, Frederic T., Jr., Hartford, Dec. 5, 1911.
Naylor, James H., Hartford, Nov. 5, 1907.
Neifert, William W., Hartford, March 1, 1921.
Newell, Robert Brewer, Hartford, Jan. 6, 1920.
Ogilby, Rev. Remsen B., Hartford, May 5, 1921.
Olmsted, Fannie Maria, Hartford, Jan. 6, 1891.
Page, Bertrand A., Hartford, Oct. 27, 1908.
Page, Charles Whitney, Hartford, May 3, 1921.
Palmer, George Smith, New London, Dec. 7, 1920.
Parker, Charles E., Hartford, May 2, 1911.
Parker, Francis Hubert, Hartford, April 6, 1886.
Parker, George A., Hartford, May 22, 1917.
Parker, John M., Jr., Hartford, April 4, 1905.
Parker, Samuel Eugene, Shelter Island, N. Y., March 6, 1906.
Parsons, Francis, Hartford, April 4, 1899.
Parsons, Mrs. Louise B., New Britain, March 2, 1909.
Payne, Frederick Weller, Hartford, Nov. 5, 1907.
Pease, Charles A., Hartford, April 5, 1921.
Peck, Edward B., Hartford, Feb. 7, 1911.
Peck, Epaphroditus, Bristol, Jan. 4, 1898.
Perkins, Mrs. Mary R., Hartford, Jan. 4, 1898.
Perry, Mrs. Anna Morris, Hartford, Oct. 27, 1908.

- Persiani, Charles C., Plantsville, Oct. 3, 1905.
Phelps, Charles, Rockville, Nov. 1, 1904.
Phelps, Charles Gustavus, Wallingford, Nov. 5, 1907.
Phelps, Lewis W., Andover, April 5, 1921.
Phelps, William Lyon, New Haven, Nov. 9, 1920.
Phillips, Ebenezer Sanborn, Bridgeport, May 3, 1898.
Phyfe, Robert Eston, Hartford, March 3, 1908.
Piper, Edwin P., Hartford, May 25, 1909.
Pitkin, Mrs. Sarah L., Hartford, April 1, 1890.
Pond, E. LeRoy, Hartford, Jan. 4, 1921.
Potter, Arthur Fiske, Portland, March 1, 1921.
Potter, Lester L., Hartford, Nov. 15, 1910.
Pratt, Edward Burt, Hartford, May 24, 1904.
Prentice, Frank I., Hartford, Nov. 6, 1917.
Prentice, Samuel Oscar, Hartford, Feb. 6, 1894.
Preston, Edward V., Hartford, Oct. 27, 1908.
Prichard, Katharine A., Waterbury, April 1, 1902.
Prince, Nathan D., Hartford, May 3, 1921.
Prior, Charles Edward, Hartford, March 2, 1909.
Putnam, William Hutchinson, Hartford, April 7, 1914.
Randall, Herbert, Hartford, April 7, 1903.
Raymond, Mrs. Selah, Hartford, Nov. 1, 1904.
Redfield, Henry Sherman, Hartford, March 1, 1921.
Richards, Alfred T., Hartford, Nov. 14, 1916.
Richards, Francis Henry, Hartford, July 11, 1893.
Ripley, Lewis William, Glastonbury, March 1, 1921.
Robbins, Edward Denmore, New Haven, June 5, 1883.
Roberts, Henry, Hartford, May 5, 1891.
Robinson, Mrs. Elizabeth Hart Jarvis, Hartford, May 27, 1913.
Robinson, Henry Seymour, Hartford, Nov. 9, 1920.
Robinson, John Trumbull, Hartford, May 27, 1903.
Robinson, Lucius Franklin, Hartford, Feb. 4, 1890.
Rogers, Mrs. Edna Minor, Norwich, March 7, 1911.
Rogers, Ernest E., New London, April 6, 1897.
Rogers, Ernest Gorton, New London, April 5, 1921.
Rogers, Mrs. Sophie Selden, Philadelphia, Pa., Nov. 6, 1917.
Rowland, Mrs. Emily Halson, Greenwich, March 1, 1921.
Rowley, John Carter, Hartford, March 1, 1921.
Royce, Helen Elizabeth, Hartford, May 27, 1919.
Rudd, Malcolm Day, Lakeville, March 6, 1900.
Russ, Charles Cooke, Hartford, Jan. 7, 1913.
Ryan, Thomas Francis, Litchfield, April 1, 1913.
Sage, George Henry, Hartford, Jan. 4, 1921.
Sage, John Hall, Portland, Nov. 5, 1895.
Sanborn, William A., Hartford, Feb. 1, 1921.
Sattig, Gustave R., East River, May 28, 1907.
Scholl, Charles Frederick, Hartford, May 26, 1914.
Schutz, Robert Hutchins, Hartford, Jan. 6, 1920.
Schutz, Walter Stanley, Hartford, Feb. 1, 1921.

- Scoville, William H., Hartford, Feb. 7, 1911.
Searls, Charles Edwin, Thompson, Nov. 1, 1904.
Seaverns, Charles Frederic Taft, Hartford, Dec. 7, 1920.
Sexton, Lewis A. Hartford, May 3, 1921.
Seymour, George Dudley, New Haven, Nov. 12, 1912.
Shepard, James, New Britain, April 7, 1891.
Shipman, Arthur Leffingwell, Hartford, Nov. 1, 1898.
Simonds, Robert Hale, Warehouse Point, May 27, 1919.
Simpson, Alfred Dexter, Hartford, April 6, 1920.
Simpson, Frederick T., Hartford, Dec. 7, 1920.
Simpson, Samuel, Tolland, Nov. 1, 1904.
Skeel, Mrs. Emily Ellsworth Ford, New York, N. Y., Feb. 1, 1921.
Skinner, William Converse, Hartford, Dec. 7, 1920.
Slade, Louis P., New Britain, Feb. 1, 1921.
Sloper, Andrew J., New Britain, Dec. 7, 1920.
Smead, Edwin Billings, Greenfield, Mass., May 1, 1894.
Smith, Allan K., Hartford, April 5, 1921.
Smith, Ernest Walker, Hartford, March 7, 1911.
Smith, Harry Hilliard, Hartford, March 1, 1921.
Smith, Mrs. Jane T., Hartford, April 1, 1890.
Smith, Winchell, Farmington, Dec. 7, 1920.
Soule, Rev. Sherrod, Hartford, May 3, 1921.
Spencer, Alfred, Jr., Hartford, March 3, 1908.
Spencer, Charles L., Suffield, May 3, 1921.
Spencer, Walter Bunce, New Haven, May 2, 1911.
Sperry, Henry Marshall, Hartford, May 1, 1906.
Sperry, Lewis, East Windsor Hill, May 28, 1907.
Starr, Elsie Gertrude, Newington Junction, April 4, 1905.
Starr, Frank Farnsworth, Middletown, Nov. 7, 1882.
Stearns, Rev. Charles Cummings, Claremont, Cal., May 29, 1888.
Steiner, Walter Ralph, Hartford, March 2, 1909.
Stevenson, George S., Hartford, January 6, 1920.
Stoeckel, Carl, Norfolk, May 6, 1890.
Stoeckel, Mrs. Ellen Battell, Norfolk, March 3, 1896.
Stoeckel, Robbins Battell, Norfolk, March 1, 1921.
Stokes, Anson Phelps, New Haven, Jan. 4, 1921.
Stone, Charles Greene, Hartford, April 2, 1895.
Sturges, George R., Woodbury, April 5, 1921.
Sugden, Frank Waldo, Hartford, May 1, 1906.
Sumner, Frank C., Hartford, March 1, 1921.
Talcott, Charles Hooker, Hartford, May 27, 1903.
Tallman, James Hazelton, Hartford, Oct. 4, 1892.
Taylor, Ada Louise, Hartford, March 4, 1913.
Taylor, Edwin P., Hartford, Dec. 3, 1907.
Taylor, Emerson G., Hartford, Dec. 7, 1920.
Taylor, Harry Knous, Hartford, Feb. 1, 1921.
Taylor, Mary Curtin, Hartford, March 4, 1913.
Thompson, Arthur Ripley, West Hartford, Dec. 3, 1901.
Thompson, Charles E., Hartford, Nov. 9, 1920.

- Thompson, Mrs. Gertrude Hills, Hartford, Feb. 1, 1921.
Thrall, Charles Holmes, Hartford, Nov. 9, 1920.
Tomlinson, Samuel C., Woodbury, April 23, 1912.
Triuder, Frederick J., Hartford, Jan. 4, 1921.
Trumbull, Annie Eliot, Hartford, March 1, 1921.
Tuller, Mabel Champion, Hartford, Nov. 4, 1902.
Turner, Albert Milford, Northfield, Jan. 6, 1920.
Tuttle, Alice Gertrude, Hartford, March 7, 1916.
Tuttle, Jane, Hartford, April 23, 1912.
Tuttle, Ruel Crompton, Windsor, Oct. 27, 1908.
Tyler, Rollin Usher, Tylerville, Nov. 4, 1902.
Upham, Charles Leslie, Meriden, May 26, 1896.
Upson, Lyman Allyn, Thompsonville, July 11, 1893.
Vaill, Walter E., Waterville, Dec. 7, 1915.
Van Alstyne, Lawrence, Sharon, March 5, 1895.
Wadhams, John M., Goshen, May 3, 1921.
Wadsworth, Herbert Clinton, Atlanta, Ga., May 1, 1900.
Walker, Williston, New Haven, Oct. 6, 1891.
Ware, Charles Benjamin, Hartford, May 3, 1921.
Warner, Donald Judson, Salisbury, Jan. 4, 1921.
Warner, Donald T., Salisbury, Feb. 4, 1890.
Warren, Tracy Bronson, Bridgeport, Jan. 4, 1921.
Washburn, Albert L., Hartford, March 6, 1906.
Waterman, Edgar Francis, Hartford, Nov. 3, 1903.
Waterman, Francis E., Hartford, Feb. 7, 1911.
Way, John Latimer, Hartford, Oct. 27, 1908.
Weaver, Thomas Snell, Hartford, May 3, 1892.
Weeks, Frank Bentley, Middletown, Jan. 3, 1911.
Welles, Charles Thomas, Hartford, Nov. 1, 1892.
Welles, Edwin Stanley, Newington, Nov. 5, 1895.
Welles, Lemuel Aikin, Bronxville, N. Y., April 1, 1913.
Welles, Martin, Hartford, April 4, 1911.
Whaples, Meigs Heywood, Hartford, Nov. 5, 1889.
White, Alain C., Litchfield, Nov. 9, 1920.
White, Herbert Humphrey, Hartford, Jan. 5, 1897.
White, Marcus, New Britain, May 3, 1921.
Whitney, Eli, New Haven, Jan. 4, 1921.
Whittlesey, Charles Barney, Hartford, March 1, 1921.
Wiard, Albert Lyman, New Britain, Dec. 3, 1907.
Wickham, Clarence Horace, Manchester, Nov. 4, 1913.
Wilcox, Edward P., West Winsted, Nov. 4, 1902.
Wilcox, Frank L., New Britain, Nov. 9, 1920.
Wilder, Frank Jones, Boston, Mass., May 2, 1916.
Willard, Samuel Porter, Colchester, May 2, 1905.
Willard, William Abbott, Hartford, Dec. 7, 1920.
Williams, George Clinton Fairchild, Hartford, Nov. 7, 1905.
Williams, Harry Roberts, Hartford, April 4, 1916.
Williams, Staunton, Hartford, Nov. 9, 1920.
Wilson, Albion Benjamin, Hartford, March 6, 1917.

Wood, Herbert Russell, Hartford, May 2, 1911.
Woodruff, George Morris, Litchfield, April 1, 1890.
Woodruff, Rollin Simmons, New Haven, Jan. 4, 1921.
Woodward, Charles Guilford, Hartford, May 27, 1903.
Woodward, Richard Warham, New Haven, Nov. 13, 1888.
Woodward, Mrs. Sarah Cazneau Day, New Haven, Oct. 7, 1890.
Wright, Asahel Johnson, Hartford, Nov. 1, 1904.
Wright, Fayette Lawson, Pomfret Center, May 2, 1905.

Honorary Member.

Hubert Hall, F. S. A., London, Eng., Oct. 2, 1900.

Corresponding Members.

Andrews, Charles McLean, Ph. D., New Haven, Jan. 5, 1897.
Johnston, Henry P., New York, N. Y., Jan. 4, 1887.
Winslow, Rev. William Copley, D.D., LL.D., Boston, Mass., Nov. 13, 1894.

Donations.

Names.	Residences.	Volumes.	Pamphlets.	Miscellaneous.
Académie Royal, - - - -	Brussels, Belgium, -	—	3	—
Adams, Arthur, - - - -	Hartford, Conn., -	1	—	—
Adams, Benjamin, - - - -	Wethersfield, Conn.,	—	1	—
Adams, L. Wayne, - - - -	Wethersfield, Conn.,	5	—	—
Alvord, Samuel M., - - - -	Hartford, Conn., -	—	1	—
American Antiquarian Society,	Worcester, Mass., -	5	5	—
American Catholic Historical Society,	Philadelphia, Pa., -	1	—	—
American Hellenic Society, -	New York, N. Y., -	—	3	—
American Historical Society, -	New York, N. Y., -	6	—	—
American Red Cross, - - - -	Washington, D. C.,	1	—	—
Andover Theological Seminary,	Cambridge, Mass., -	—	1	—
Armour & Company, - - - -	Chicago, Ill., -	—	1	—
Avery, Samuel P., - - - -	Hartford, Conn., -	1	—	—
Bailey, Arthur L., - - - -	Wilmington, Del., -	1	—	—
Bailey, Edith A., - - - -	Northampton, Mass.,	—	1	—
Baldwin, Simeon E., - - - -	New Haven, Conn., -	—	1	—
Barney, The late Everett H., -	Springfield, Mass., -	3	—	—
Bartholomew, George W., - -	Hartford, Conn., -	1	—	—
Bates, Albert C., - - - -	Hartford, Conn., -	2	16	3
Belknap, Henry W., - - - -	Salem, Mass., -	—	1	—
Belknap, Leverett, - - - -	Hartford, Conn., -	1	—	—
Blackmore, Mrs. Richard, - -	W. Hartford, Conn.,	2	—	—
Blackstone, Mrs. T. B., - - -	Chicago, Ill., -	—	1	—
Blackstone Memorial Library,	Branford, Conn., -	1	—	—
Bliss, Frederick S., - - - -	Hartford, Conn., -	3	—	—
Boston University, - - - -	Boston, Mass., -	1	—	—
Brainard, Homer W., - - - -	Hartford, Conn., -	—	1	—
Bronson, Mrs. J. Hobart, - -	Waterbury, Conn., -	—	—	1
Bryan, George S., - - - -	Brookfield Center, Ct.	—	1	—
Buel, Mrs. Elizabeth B., - - -	Litchfield, Conn., -	—	1	—
Buffalo Historical Society, - -	Buffalo, N. Y., -	1	1	—
Bureau of Railway Economics,	Washington, D. C., -	—	69	9
Cambridge Historical Society, -	Cambridge, Mass., -	—	1	—
Canadian Government, - - - -	Ottawa, Can., -	1	—	—
Capek, Thomas, - - - -	New York, N. Y., -	1	—	—
Case, Charles G., - - - -	Hartford, Conn., -	—	3	—
Chapin, Gilbert W., - - - -	Hartford, Conn., -	1	—	—
Chicago Historical Society, - -	Chicago, Ill., -	1	—	—
Christ Church, - - - -	Poughkeepsie, N. Y.,	1	—	—
Church, The late Charles T., -	Albany, N. Y., -	1	—	—
Clark, Charles H., - - - -	Hartford, Conn., -	—	14	5
Clark, William B., - - - -	Hartford, Conn., -	4	275	—
Col. J. Wadsworth Branch S. A. R.,	Hartford, Conn., -	—	1	—
Colonial Society of Mass., - -	Boston, Mass., -	3	—	—
Columbia University, - - - -	New York, N. Y., -	3	3	—
Connecticut, State of, - - - -	Hartford, Conn., -	19	9	5
Conn. Academy of Arts & Sciences,	New Haven, Conn.,	1	—	—

Names.	Residences.	Volumes.	Pamphlets.	Miscellaneous.
Conn. Society Sons of Amer. Rev., -	Hartford, Conn., -	—	1	—
Conn. Society for Mental Hygiene, -	New Haven, Conn., -	—	1	—
Daboll, Ernest C., - - - - -	New London, Conn., -	—	1	—
Day, Mrs. Alice B. H., - - - -	New York, N. Y., -	1	—	—
Denis, Herbert W., - - - - -	New York, N. Y., -	—	1	—
Department of Public Works, - -	Philadelphia, Pa., -	—	1	—
Earle, Charles, - - - - -	Mount Vernon, N. Y., -	13	14	2
Eddy, Sarah S., - - - - -	Hartford, Conn., -	1	—	—
Eno, Henry L., - - - - -	Princeton, N. J., -	1	—	—
Essex Institute, - - - - -	Salem, Mass., -	1	1	—
Ewing, Presley K., - - - - -	Houston, Texas, -	1	—	—
Faxon, Mrs. Nellie A., - - - -	Hartford, Conn., -	14	—	—
Forbes, Allen, - - - - -	Boston, Mass., -	1	—	—
Foreign Press Service, - - - - -	New York, N. Y., -	1	1	—
Franklin, Bessie L., - - - - -	Hartford, Conn., -	—	1	1
Friends of Irish Freedom, - - -	Washington, D. C., -	1	3	1
Fyfe, John W., - - - - -	Saugatuck, Conn., -	—	1	—
Gay, Alice M., - - - - -	Hartford, Conn., -	—	—	1
Gay, Mrs. Alice W., - - - - -	Hartford, Conn., -	26	6	19
Gay, Frank B., - - - - -	Hartford, Conn., -	—	2	—
Geer, E. Selden, - - - - -	Hartford, Conn., -	—	1	3
Geological Survey of Canada, - -	Ottawa, Can., -	1	15	—
Giddings, Frank O., - - - - -	Hartford, Conn., -	1	—	—
Gillespie, Edward T. W., - - -	Stamford, Conn., -	1	—	—
Grinnell, George B., - - - - -	New York, N. Y., -	—	1	—
Guaranty Trust Co., - - - - -	New York, N. Y., -	1	11	39
Hallock, Frank K., - - - - -	Cromwell, Conn., -	—	1	—
Harper & Brothers, - - - - -	New York, N. Y., -	—	1	—
Harriman, Frederick W., - - - -	Windsor, Conn., -	78	47	—
Hartford Hospital, - - - - -	Hartford, Conn., -	2	—	—
Hartford Seminary Foundation, - -	Hartford, Conn., -	2	—	—
Harvard Law School Association, -	Boston, Mass., -	—	1	—
Harvard University, - - - - -	Cambridge, Mass., -	2	—	—
Hawaiian Mission Centennial, - -	Honolulu, Hawaii, -	—	2	—
Hellenic Information Bureau, - - -	New York, N. Y., -	1	3	—
Hercules Powder Co., - - - - -	Wilmington, Del., -	1	1	—
Histor. & Philosoph. Society of Ohio,	Cincinnati, O., -	1	—	—
Historical Survey Commission, - -	Sacramento, Cal., -	—	1	—
Howard University, - - - - -	Washington, D. C., -	1	—	—
Illinois Centennial Commission, - -	Springfield, Ill., -	3	—	—
Indian Rights Association, - - - -	Philadelphia, Pa., -	—	1	—
Indiana University, - - - - -	Bloomington, Ind., -	1	—	—
Irish-American Historical Society, -	New York, N. Y., -	1	—	—
Jackson, Charles E., - - - - -	Middletown, Conn., -	—	1	—
John Crerar Library, - - - - -	Chicago, Ill., -	—	1	—
Johnson, Frank L., - - - - -	Agawam, Mass., -	—	12	—
Kellogg, Frank B., - - - - -	Washington, D. C., -	—	1	—
Kershner, H. Harold, - - - - -	Reading, Pa., -	—	1	—
Kongl. Vitt. Hist. & Antik. Akad., -	Stockholm, Sweden, -	1	1	—
Laval University, - - - - -	Quebec, Can., -	1	—	—
Lee, Mrs. Laura B., - - - - -	Woodstock, Vt., -	1	—	—
Lewis, Everett E., - - - - -	Bristol, Conn., -	4	16	—

Names.	Residences.	Volumes.	Pamphlets.	Miscellaneous.
Library of Congress, - - -	Washington, D. C., -	3	—	—
Litchfield Historical Society, - -	Litchfield, Conn., -	2	—	—
Loomis, Frank W., - - -	Hartford, Conn., -	—	—	I
Louisiana Historical Society, - -	New Orleans, La., -	I	—	—
Louisiana State Museum, - - -	New Orleans, La., -	—	I	—
McClaghry, C. C., - - -	Anamosa, Iowa, -	I	—	—
Maryland Historical Society, - -	Baltimore, Md., -	I	—	—
Massachusetts Historical Society, -	Boston, Mass., -	I	—	—
Mattatuck Historical Society, - -	Waterbury, Conn., -	I	—	—
Maurer, Oscar E., - - -	New Haven, Conn., -	—	I	—
Maxwell, Francis T., - - -	Rockville, Conn., -	—	I	—
Merchantile Library, - - -	St. Louis, Mo., -	—	I	—
Metropolitan Museum, - - -	New York, N. Y., -	I	I	—
Michigan Historical Commission, -	Lansing, Mich., -	3	I	—
Milam, Mrs., - - -	Atlanta, Ga., -	—	—	I
Miller, Samuel J., - - -	Georgetown, Conn., -	I	—	—
Minnesota Historical Society, - -	St. Paul, Minn., -	I	—	—
Missouri Historical Society, - -	St. Louis, Mo., -	I	—	—
Mitchell, J. Alfred, - - -	Boston, Mass., -	I	—	—
Moody, Edward C., - - -	York Village, Me., -	I	—	—
Murless, Mrs. H. W., - - -	Guilford, Conn., -	—	I	6
National City Bank, - - -	New York, N. Y., -	—	I	—
National Museum, - - -	Rio Janeiro, Brazil, -	I	I	—
National Society D. A. R., - - -	Washington, D. C., -	5	—	—
New England Society, - - -	New York, N. Y., -	I	—	—
New Hampshire Historical Society, -	Concord, N. H., -	—	I	—
New Haven Colony Historical Soc., -	New Haven, Conn., -	—	I	—
New Jersey Historical Society, - -	Newark, N. J., -	I	—	—
New Jersey State Library, - - -	Trenton, N. J., -	5	—	—
New York Gen. & Biog. Society, - -	New York, N. Y., -	I	—	—
New York Historical Society, - - -	New York, N. Y., -	I	—	—
Newberry Library, - - -	Chicago, Ill., -	3	3	—
Newport Historical Society, - - -	Newport, R. I., -	—	2	—
Norton, Frederick C., - - -	Hartford, Conn., -	I	—	—
Oberlin College, - - -	Oberlin, O., -	—	2	—
Ohio Arch. & Historical Society, - -	Columbus, O., -	I	—	—
Old Colony Trust Co., - - -	Boston, Mass., -	—	I	—
Old Settlers' Assoc'n of West Side, -	New York, N. Y., -	I	—	—
O'Rourke, Patrick, - - -	Chicago, Ill., -	—	—	I
Orvis, Francis W., - - -	Hackensack, N. J., -	—	I	—
Parker, Samuel E., - - -	Shelter Island, N. Y., -	8	7	—
Percy, Mrs. Louise W., - - -	Chicago, Ill., -	—	—	I
Pennsylvania Prison Society, - - -	Philadelphia, Pa., -	—	I	—
Perry, Wilfred S., - - -	Hartford, Conn., -	4	—	—
Philippine Press Bureau, - - -	Washington, D. C., -	—	I	—
Post, Mrs. J. Hawley, - - -	Col. Springs, Col., -	—	—	I
Pratt, Waldo S., - - -	Hartford, Conn., -	—	I	—
Pratt Institute, - - -	Brooklyn, N. Y., -	—	I	—
Presbyterian Historical Society, - -	Philadelphia, Pa., -	I	—	—
Princeton University, - - -	Princeton, N. J., -	I	—	—
Public Library, - - -	St. Louis, Mo., -	—	I	—
Public Library, - - -	Providence, R. I., -	—	I	—

Names.	Residences.	Volumes	Pamphlets.	Miscellaneous.
Public Museum, - - - -	Milwaukee, Wis., -	—	1	—
Reynolds Family Association, - -	Westerly, R. I., -	—	1	—
Rhode Island Historical Society,	Providence, R. I., -	—	1	—
Rockwell, Joseph C., - - - -	Akron, O., -	—	1	—
Royal Historical Society, - - - -	London, Eng., -	1	—	—
Royal Society of Canada, - - - -	Ottawa, Can., -	1	—	—
Scofield, Loomis, - - - -	New Canaan, Conn., -	—	1	—
Seymour, Morris W., - - - -	Bridgeport, Conn., -	—	1	—
Shedd, Frances, - - - -	Wethersfield, Conn.,	1	—	—
Smith, Eddy N., - - - -	Berlin, Conn., -	—	1	—
Smith, Henry F., - - - -	Hartford, Conn., -	—	—	1
Smithsonian Institution, - - - -	Washington, D. C.,	9	5	—
Snowden, Yates, - - - -	Charleston, S. C., -	—	1	—
Society of Colonial Wars, - - - -	Los Angeles, Cal., -	—	2	—
Sons of the Revolution, - - - -	Los Angeles, Cal., -	—	1	—
Stanley, Alice G., - - - -	New Britain, Conn.,	1	—	—
Starr, E. C., - - - -	Cornwall, Conn., -	—	1	—
State Board of Education, - - - -	Hartford, Conn., -	1	5	—
State Board of Entomology, - - - -	Knoxville, Tenn., -	—	2	—
State Historical Association, - - - -	Albany, N. Y., -	1	—	—
State Historical Library, - - - -	Springfield, Ill., -	2	—	—
State Historical Society, - - - -	Iowa City, Iowa, -	2	—	—
State Historical Society, - - - -	Topeka, Kan., -	1	—	—
State Historical Society, - - - -	Columbia, Mo., -	1	—	—
State Historical Society, - - - -	Lincoln, Neb., -	1	—	—
State Historical Society, - - - -	Bismark, No. Dak.,	1	—	—
State Historical Society, - - - -	Madison, Wis., -	1	1	—
State Museum, - - - -	Springfield, Ill., -	1	—	—
Stearns, Charles C., - - - -	Claremont, Cal., -	14	4	—
Steiner, Bernard C., - - - -	Baltimore, Md., -	1	—	—
Stephens, William D., - - - -	Sacramento, Cal., -	1	—	—
Swift & Company, - - - -	Chicago, Ill., -	—	1	—
Tague, Peter F., - - - -	Boston, Mass., -	1	—	—
Thompson, Slason, - - - -	Chicago, Ill., -	—	1	—
Toomey, Noxon, - - - -	St. Louis, Mo., -	—	1	—
Topsfield Historical Society, - - - -	Topsfield, Mass., -	1	—	—
Trinity College, - - - -	Hartford, Conn., -	1	2	—
Trumbull, Annie E., - - - -	Hartford, Conn., -	4	—	—
Tunis, George W., - - - -	Hartford, Conn., -	—	—	1
Turner, Albert M., - - - -	Northfield, Conn., -	2	—	—
University of California, - - - -	Berkeley, Cal., -	—	1	—
University of Chicago, - - - -	Chicago, Ill., -	1	2	—
University of Cincinnati, - - - -	Cincinnati, O., -	1	—	—
University of Colorado, - - - -	Boulder, Col., -	1	—	—
University of Minnesota, - - - -	Minneapolis, Minn.,	1	1	—
University of North Carolina, - - - -	Chapel Hill, N. C.,	—	1	—
University of Toulouse, - - - -	Toulouse, France, -	4	11	—
United States, - - - -	Washington, D. C.,	3	4	—
U. S. Brewers' Association, - - - -	New York, N. Y., -	1	—	—
U. S. Shipping Board, - - - -	Philadelphia, Pa., -	2	5	—
Vaill, Walter E., - - - -	Waterville, Conn., -	1	—	—
Vermont Historical Society, - - - -	Montpelier, Vt., -	1	—	—

Names.	Residences.	Volumes.	Pamphlets.	Miscellaneous
Virginia State Library, - - -	Richmond, Va., -	—	2	—
Wall, Alexander J., - - -	New York, N. Y., -	1	1	—
Washington Univ. State Hist. Soc.,	Seattle, Wash., -	1	—	—
Weaver, Mrs. Alida, - - -	Brooklyn, Conn., -	1	2	9
Welles, E. Stanley, - - -	Newington, Conn., -	—	1	1
Wesleyan University, - - -	Middletown, Conn.,	2	2	—
Western Reserve Historical Society,	Cleveland, O., -	2	—	—
Whitaker, E. B., - - -	Southold, N. Y., -	1	—	—
Wheeler, Horace L., - - -	Boston, Mass., -	2	—	—
White, Julia F., - - -	Hartford, Conn., -	—	—	1
Whiting, Helen F., - - -	W. Hartford, Conn.,	1	—	—
Wickham, Clarence H., - - -	Manchester, Conn.,	1	—	—
Willard, William A., - - -	Hartford, Conn., -	—	1	—
Williams, George C. F., - - -	Hartford, Conn., -	1	—	—
World Peace Foundation, - - -	Boston, Mass., -	1	—	—
Wyoming Hist. & Geological Society,	Wilkes-Barre, Pa., -	1	—	—
Yale University, - - -	New Haven, Conn.,	4	1	—

For other donations (manuscripts) see page 15.

ANNUAL REPORT

The Connecticut Library and Society

May, 1912



ANNUAL REPORT

OF

The Connecticut Historical Society

REPORTS AND PAPERS PRESENTED AT THE ANNUAL
MEETING, MAY 23, 1922

ALSO A LIST OF OFFICERS AND MEMBERS AND OF
DONATIONS FOR THE YEAR



HARTFORD
PUBLISHED BY THE SOCIETY
1922

7 3 2 4
2 3 3 8
2 3 13
2 3 5
3 28 3
3 3 9
2 3 7
1 3
1 2

F 846.199

828495

311
V8A98W3N
V8A98U

Press of Pelton & King, Inc.
Middletown, Conn.

Officers of the Society.

President.

MORGAN B. BRAINARD, - - - - - HARTFORD

Vice-Presidents.

FRANK FARNSWORTH STARR, - - - - - MIDDLETOWN
 SIMEON E. BALDWIN, - - - - - NEW HAVEN
 CARL STOECKEL, - - - - - NORFOLK
 CLARENCE W. BOWEN, - - - - - WOODSTOCK
 FRANK B. BRANDEGEE, - - - - - NEW LONDON
 GEORGE C. F. WILLIAMS, - - - - - HARTFORD
 HENRY LEE, - - - - - BRIDGEPORT
 FRANCIS T. MAXWELL, - - - - - ROCKVILLE

Recording Secretary.

ALBERT C. BATES, - - - - - HARTFORD

Corresponding Secretary.

FRANCIS PARSONS, - - - - - HARTFORD

Treasurer.

JOHN FELT MORRIS, - - - - - HARTFORD

Librarian.

ALBERT C. BATES, - - - - - HARTFORD

Auditor.

EDGAR F. WATERMAN, - - - - - HARTFORD

Membership Committee.

MORGAN B. BRAINARD, *ex officio*, - - - - - HARTFORD
 LEVERETT BELKNAP, - - - - - HARTFORD
 JANE T. SMITH, - - - - - HARTFORD
 ALBERT C. BATES, - - - - - HARTFORD
 GEORGE S. GODARD, - - - - - HARTFORD
 HENRY A. CASTLE, - - - - - PLAINVILLE
 EDWIN P. TAYLOR, - - - - - HARTFORD
 F. CLARENCE BISSELL, - - - - - HARTFORD

Library Committee.

MORGAN B. BRAINARD, *ex officio*, - - - - - HARTFORD
 FRANCIS H. PARKER, - - - - - HARTFORD
 LUCIUS B. BARBOUR, - - - - - HARTFORD
 EDWIN P. PIPER, - - - - - HARTFORD

Publication Committee.

MORGAN B. BRAINARD, *ex officio*, - - - - - HARTFORD
 ALBERT C. BATES, - - - - - HARTFORD
 E. STANLEY WELLES, - - - - - NEWINGTON
 FORREST MORGAN, - - - - - HARTFORD

Committee on Monthly Papers.

MARTIN WELLES, - - - - - HARTFORD
 MAYNARD T. HAZEN, - - - - - HARTFORD
 CHARLES G. WOODWARD, - - - - - HARTFORD

Resolve Incorporating

The Connecticut Historical Society.

Passed May, 1825; Renewed May, 1839;

Amended February, 1903.

Resolved by this Assembly, That John Trumbull, Thomas C. Brownell, Timothy Pitkin, John S. Peters, William W. Ellsworth, Thomas Day, Thomas Robins, Daniel Burhans, Thomas Hubbard, Isaac Toucey, Nathaniel S. Wheaton, George Sumner, Roger M. Sherman, William T. Williams, Martin Wells, Joseph Battell, William Cooley, Thomas H. Gallaudet, Thomas S. Williams, Eli Todd, Walter Mitchell, George W. Doane, Samuel B. Woodward, S. H. Huntington, Samuel W. Dana, James Gould, Samuel A. Foote, Nathan Johnson, Hawley Olmsted, Benjamin Trumbull, John Hall, and their associates and successors, be, and hereby are ordained, constituted and declared to be forever hereafter, a body corporate, by the name of *The Connecticut Historical Society*, and by that name, they, their associates and successors shall and may have perpetual succession; shall be capable of suing and being sued, pleading and being impleaded, and also to purchase, receive, hold and convey any estate, real or personal, to an amount not exceeding three hundred thousand dollars; and may have a common seal, and the same may alter at pleasure, may establish rules relative to the admission of future members; may ordain, establish, and put in execution such by-laws and regulations, not contrary to the provisions of this charter, or the laws of this State, as shall be deemed necessary for the government of said Corporation.

The Governor of this State, the Lieutenant Governor, and the Judges of the Superior Court, shall be *ex-officio* members of the Society.

Said Corporation shall meet once a year for the choice of a President, Vice-President, Corresponding Secretary, Recording Secretary, Treasurer, and such other officers as may be designated from time to time by the by-laws of the Society.

The first meeting of the Society shall be holden at the State House in Hartford at such time as shall be designated by the Honorable John Trumbull, notice thereof being previously given in one or more newspapers printed in Hartford.

Provided, nevertheless, that this act of incorporation shall be subject to be revoked or altered, at the pleasure of the General Assembly.

By-Laws.

ARTICLE I. MEMBERS.

SECTION 1. The Society shall consist of active, corresponding, and honorary members. Only active members shall be entitled to vote in any meeting of the Society.

Corresponding and honorary members shall be persons residing out of the State of Connecticut, and shall not be subject to any admission fee or dues.

Honorary members shall be persons who may have rendered important public service to the State of Connecticut, or to the cause of historic inquiry, or literature generally.

SECTION 2. Every application for active membership shall be in writing, signed by the applicant, shall be supported by the written recommendation of at least one active member residing in the State of Connecticut, and shall be accompanied by the admission fee of three dollars. Such applications must be made upon blank forms furnished by the Society and shall contain a brief personal sketch of the applicant.

Every nomination for the election of corresponding or honorary members shall be based upon the application, in writing, of at least two active members, residing in the State of Connecticut, stating the reason for such nomination, and the qualifications of the persons proposed for membership.

SECTION 3. No person shall be voted for as an active, corresponding, or honorary member until at least the meeting next succeeding the one at which his election is recommended by the Committee on Membership.

Whenever a vote shall be taken on the admission of a member and there shall be found two ballots against his admission, the presiding officer shall declare the election postponed. At the next regular meeting, if the recommendation of the Committee on Membership shall be renewed, he may be admitted by the votes of two-thirds of the members present.

SECTION 4. Active members shall pay as annual dues to the Society three dollars if they reside within the city of Hartford, and two dollars if they reside without said city. Any active member, not indebted to the Society for dues, may constitute himself a life member by paying at one time the sum of fifty dollars.

The annual dues of members shall be payable in advance on the first day of May in each year. The payment of the annual dues shall constitute a condition of membership, and the neglect or refusal to pay the same for the period of six months after they become due shall be deemed a withdrawal from the Society.

ARTICLE II. OFFICERS.

SECTION 1. The officers of the Society, to be elected at the annual meeting by ballot, and to hold their offices for one year and until others shall be chosen, shall be, a President, not exceeding eight Vice-Presidents, a Recording Secretary, a Corresponding Secretary, a Treasurer, an Auditor, a Committee on Membership to consist of seven members, Committees on the Library, on Publication, and on Monthly Papers, each to consist of three members. Only active members resident in the State of Connecticut shall be eligible to office.

The preceding officers and the chairmen of the several committees shall constitute the Standing Committee of the Society.

The presiding officer shall name the members of all special committees ordered raised at any meeting.

A Librarian and Cabinet Keeper shall be appointed by the Standing Committee, whenever such appointment shall be deemed advisable.

SECTION 2. The President shall be chairman of the Standing Committee, and a member of the Committees on Membership, the Library, and Publication; shall preside at all meetings of the Society and of the Standing Committee; and shall deliver or provide for an address at the annual meeting.

The Recording Secretary shall call all meetings of the Society; shall have custody of the files, records, and seal of the Society; shall give notice to new members of their election, and furnish them certificates of membership; and shall keep an accurate journal of the transactions of the Society and of the Standing Committee.

The Corresponding Secretary shall conduct the correspondence in behalf of the Society.

The Treasurer shall receive the admission fees, and report the names of the persons paying the same to the Recording Secretary; shall receive all other moneys due, and all donations or bequests of money made to the Society; shall pay to the order of the chairman of the Standing Committee such sums as may be required for the ordinary expenses of the Society and such as the Society or Standing Committee may otherwise direct to be paid; shall keep a true and faithful account of all moneys received and paid by him, and of the property and debts of the Society; and shall, at the annual meeting, render an audited statement thereof.

The Librarian, under the direction of the Committee on the Library, shall arrange and have charge of all books, pamphlets, manuscripts, and other articles belonging to or deposited in the rooms of the Society; and shall, at the annual meeting of the Society, make a full report of his doings as Librarian during the past year, and of the condition of the Library.

The Auditor shall, prior to the annual meeting, examine the books, accounts and financial statements of the Treasurer, and compare the same with the vouchers and securities in the Treasurer's hands and certify the result of such examination to the Society.

SECTION 3. The Committee on Membership shall consider all applications for membership, and shall report to the Society such applications as said Committee may approve and recommend for admission. No applications for membership shall be considered or acted upon by said Committee during a meeting of the Society.

The Committee on the Library shall have the general oversight and management of the Library, manuscripts and other collections belonging to or deposited with the Society. Said Committee shall make purchases for the library to such an amount as may be appropriated from time to time for the purpose.

The Committee on Publication shall have the superintendence of all publications ordered by the Society. They shall, from time to time, report to the Society respecting the selection and arrangement of such papers, from the library of the Society or other sources, as are most suitable for publication in volumes of the Society's Collections.

The Committee on Monthly Papers shall provide for a paper to be read at each regular meeting of the Society.

The Standing Committee shall act generally in behalf of the Society, and shall fill all vacancies in any offices until the next regular meeting of the Society. Any five members of this Committee may constitute a quorum for the transaction of business, and a notice for a meeting of the Society shall be deemed a notice for a meeting of this Committee. Special meetings of this Committee may be called by the Recording Secretary by direction of the President.

ARTICLE III. MEETINGS.

SECTION 1. An annual meeting shall be held in the month of May, at such time as the Standing Committee shall appoint.

A regular meeting shall be held on the first Tuesday evening of each month from October to May inclusive, unless otherwise ordered.

SECTION 2. Special meetings shall be called by direction of the President, or, in his absence, on the application of three active members to the Recording Secretary.

Notice of each meeting of the Society shall be sent by mail to each active member at least two days prior thereto. And at any meeting, duly called and notified, ten members shall constitute a quorum for the transaction of business.

ARTICLE IV. DONATIONS AND DEPOSITS.

All donations to and deposits with the Society shall be entered in books kept for that purpose.

No donations shall be exchanged or disposed of unless the Society have a duplicate of the same.

All deposits left with the Society shall be carefully preserved, and may at any time be taken away by the depositor in person, or delivered on his written order. But every deposit which has not been so

reclaimed or withdrawn shall, after the decease of the depositor, be entered as a donation, and be deemed the property of the Society; unless, at the time of making the deposit, other conditions shall have been prescribed by the depositor.

ARTICLE V. LIBRARY.

The rooms, with all books, manuscripts, pictures, and articles belonging to or deposited with the Society, shall be under the immediate charge of the Librarian, acting under the direction of the Committee on the Library.

The library shall be open for the inspection of the public, and the examination of books and manuscripts, and transcription therefrom, at such time, and on such conditions, as shall be prescribed by the Committee on the Library; and no book or manuscript shall be taken from the rooms without a special vote of the Society, except by the Committee on Publication.

ARTICLE VI. PUBLICATION FUND.

The legacy left to the Society by its late President, the Hon. Thomas Day, the avails of all life memberships, and all special donations and subscriptions which may be made thereto, shall constitute a Publication Fund, the income of which shall be applied, under the direction of the Committee on Publication, toward the expense of such publications as may be ordered by the Society.

ARTICLE VII. ALTERATIONS.

Any alteration of these by-laws shall be submitted to a regular meeting, held prior to that on which the vote on the same is taken.

President's Address.

The year which this Annual Meeting brings to a close has been, when all things are considered, a period of encouraging prosperity and progress in the affairs of the Connecticut Historical Society.

The wisdom and care of your committee on monthly papers have resulted in an increased attendance at the regular meetings.

The membership campaign which has been in progress for some time has continued to produce some, though diminishing, results, and several new names have been added to the roll of the Society in the last year. But unfortunately we have lost by death during this time a large number of valued and influential members, some of whom have been for many years among the Society's most earnest supporters.

THE HON. EDWARD STEVENS HENRY of Rockville, a Vice-President of the Society, who was admitted to membership in 1890, died February 8th, 1922.

DR. WILLISTON WALKER of New Haven, admitted in 1891, died March 9th, 1922.

MRS. SARAH L. PITKIN of Hartford, admitted in 1890, died in August, 1921.

THOMAS SNELL WEAVER of Hartford, admitted in 1890, died February 8th, 1922.

MRS. MARY B. BRAINARD of Hartford, a life member, admitted in 1904, died July 23rd, 1921.

MRS. MARY R. PERKINS of Hartford, admitted in 1890, a life member, died July 6th, 1921.

MR. CHARLES GRISWOLD of Guilford, admitted in 1906, died November 6th, 1921.

MAJOR EDWARD V. PRESTON of Hartford, admitted in 1908, died July 10th, 1921.

MR. FREDERICK BOSTWICK of New Haven, admitted in 1909, died January 22nd, 1922.

MR. GEORGE PERRY CHANDLER of Hartford, admitted in 1920, died January 15th, 1922.

COL. WILLIAM CONVERSE SKINNER of Hartford, admitted in 1920, died March 8th, 1922.

COL. WILLIAM HENRY HALL of South Willington, admitted in 1921, died February 14th, 1922.

MR. CHARLES LUTHER SPENCER of Suffield, admitted in May, died September 21st, 1921.

MISS KATHARINE A. PRICHARD of Waterbury, the historian of that town, admitted to membership in 1902, died March 13th, 1922.

MRS. SELAH RAYMOND of Hartford, admitted to membership in 1904, died in January, 1922.

JUDGE EDWIN BAKER GAGER, an ex-officio member since 1901, died April 28th, 1922.

In the course of the year one ex-officio member has been retired by age, three members have resigned and one annual member has become a life member, forty-one persons have been admitted to active membership and two ex-officio members have been added. The present membership consists of eighteen ex-officio members, two of whom are active, four hundred twenty-two active members, thirty-five of whom are life members, one honorary member and three corresponding members.

In consequence of the active and persistent efforts which many of our members have made to increase the membership of the Society, one hundred and ninety-three new names have been enrolled within the last few years, but, because of the large number of deaths, the net increase during the period of this canvass,—from May 1919 to May 1922,—amounts to only one hundred and ten, consequently the active membership of the Society, which was three hundred and fourteen three years ago is now but four hundred and twenty-two. What may be termed the favorable prospects for approach have been very thoroughly considered. It seems probable, therefore, that it will be more difficult to find new members during the next few years than it has been during the last two or three years,

but it should not be impossible by earnest work to add somewhat to the roll as each year passes.

Inasmuch as a rather stout insistence upon the probable benefit of a rotation in the office of President of this Society has in the end carried conviction, I am encouraged to suggest the advantage of rotation in the locality recognized when the nominee for this office is selected. People in various parts of the State belong to this Society. People in comparatively distant towns who are members of their own local historical societies have shown a keen interest in the affairs of this Society by writing cordial letters offering useful suggestions for its development and progress. Gifts of valuable historical material have come from various sections of the State, and at times decedents without the boundaries of Hartford have left bequests to the Society. It seems logical, therefore, that the President of the Society should be chosen from time to time from different parts of the State, not on the ground solely that gratitude is, as has been said, "a lively appreciation of favors to come," but chiefly as a polite acknowledgment of the interest which many people residing outside Hartford have shown in this institution which is known as the *Connecticut* Historical Society.

So far as I am conscious of any coherent purpose in my earnest desire to promote the welfare of this Society, that purpose has been directed toward broadening the field for contributions to the Society and extending the interest in its work, with the idea that co-operation among the people and the institutions in this State concerned in historical research will be mutually helpful and stimulating, of advantage to each other and of advantage to the work as a whole. The obvious benefits of this plan will, it seems to me, be furthered by the adoption of the suggestion offered. If there is a difference of opinion on the subject, that of itself invites discussion. In any event, the interests of the Society will not suffer from a free and frank consideration of the question. The decision may not be important. It may not effect the interests of the Society in any way. On the other hand it may disclose a glimpse of the Society's future, and there are those, I am told who think that they could turn the gift to practical purpose if they possessed the prescience to divine the future scope and ultimate destiny of the *Connecticut* Historical Society.

During the past year the Society has had the good fortune to include Mr. Francis T. Maxwell of Rockville in its list of Vice-Presidents.

The year has been made memorable also by the gift from one of the older members of bonds to the amount of twenty thousand dollars par value to constitute the nucleus of a building fund.

As an addition to other funds of the Society there have been received, a legacy of \$3,000 from the estate of Dr. Gurdon W. Russell, a legacy of \$5,000 from the estate of his widow, Mrs. Mary I. B. Russell, and a bequest of \$500 from the late E. Stevens Henry.

The Treasurer will show you in his report that moneys received have been promptly and carefully invested.

Your Secretary and Librarian will tell you in detail of his efforts, which appear to have been more than usually productive of notable results. The end of this year completes a period of thirty years of service on the part of this officer, Mr. Albert C. Bates. The efficiency and marked success of his labors during these three decades will be recognized in some degree in a minute to be inscribed upon our records, which will be prepared by Mr. Forest Morgan, who was appointed for this purpose by a vote of the Society at its regular meeting on May 2nd. All who have had an opportunity to know of the work of Mr. Bates understand that his devotion to this service is absolute, that his zeal for his work never flags, and that his industry in its pursuit never abates. During the period of my incumbency of this office I have felt under continued obligation to him for the inspiration of his enthusiasm, for the encouragement of his hearty co-operation, and for the comfort of his unfailing courtesy in all things.

As I lay down the pleasant duties of this place I want to thank him for his help and cheer, and I wish to thank you all for your kindness and encouragement during the time of my service, and for your friendly indulgence in permitting me to enjoy the distinction of occupying this honorable office for so long a time.

GEORGE C. F. WILLIAMS,
President.

Librarian's Report.

—••—

Mr. President and Members of the Society:

When presenting this my thirtieth annual report it seems only natural to look back for a moment and view in retrospect some incidents of these years. In 1892 the building of the Wadsworth Atheneum was being enlarged and rearranged. Late in the year the Society's library was installed in the stately room vacated by the Watkinson Library, the historical relics were once more arranged in the Society's hall, the newspapers were placed in the room assigned to them, and the older newspapers and manuscripts were arranged in the respective vaults which had been allotted for that purpose. The funds at this time were exceedingly limited and the prestige of the Society had become somewhat dimmed through death of members and general lack of interest, although a revival of interest had begun about three years previously. Since then there has been marked growth and advancement along every line: the membership has more than doubled, the average number of gifts has more than doubled, the annual income from all sources is more than five times what it was, the genealogies occupy more than five times their former space, the local histories at least four times what they did, newspapers require perhaps eight to ten times their former shelf space, manuscripts have grown to four or five times their former number. In the matter of publications, seventeen volumes have been issued in our regular series of "Collections," three volumes not in that series, a pamphlet report each year showing the work of the Society, and several miscellaneous pamphlets. The number of our readers shows a fairly constant and steady increase from year to year, except during the years of the recent war. Our monthly meetings are well attended and many papers of historical interest have been read at them. We are recognized the country over as one of the foremost historical societies, and our books and manuscripts are consulted or information sought from them by persons from all parts of the United States.

But there is also a dark side to the picture. Growth of the Society, its work and its library requires increase of space and demands increase in service to care for it. In the matter of space we are woefully deficient, almost to a point beyond the belief of any one who has not actually seen our general library, stack room, newspaper room, directory section, storage rooms, and manuscript vaults. In 1910 our main library was moved from the old Watkinson room to handsome and well lighted rooms across the front of the Athenaeum building; but, alas, except for the addition of a large newspaper room, there was no increase in shelf space. In fact there was a slight decrease in the linear feet of shelving for the ordinary run of books. Shelves are now crowded to their limit and floor space is occupied by books. There is very little opportunity to arrange and classify material when there is no space for properly placing and shelving it. Our future as a society depends upon our having within a reasonable period of time additional room for the arrangement and placing of material that we already have and to accommodate future growth. Added space will necessitate the services of an all time assistant, and this in turn will call for an increase in our funds. The whole matter constitutes a difficult problem, to the necessity for solving which I respectfully but urgently beg to call the attention of the Society's officers and members.

By reason of the amount of editing and printing that has been done, the year has been an unusually busy one for your librarian and chairman of publication committee. Because of the high prices prevailing, not as many books as usual have been purchased for the library; and the number and variety of gifts to the library has not been as great as in some former years. On the other hand, the number of our members has increased, a considerable general interest in the Society and its work has been apparent, and our monthly meetings have been well attended.

The number of our readers is almost precisely the same as last year; but is larger than for several years previous to last year. The total for the year is 3,113.

The nineteenth volume of the Society's series of "Collections," comprising "The Pitkin Papers," correspondence and documents during the governorship of William Pitkin, 1766-

1769, a book of 340 pages was issued, after numerous delays, about three months since. The usual "annual report" of the Society, a pamphlet of 47 pages, was issued in July. The volume of Pitkin Papers forms the ninth to be issued by the Society containing in unbroken sequence the correspondence of the governors of Connecticut from 1724 to 1769, covering the governorships of Joseph Talcott, Jonathan Law, Roger Wolcott, Thomas Fitch and William Pitkin.

Mr. William C. Gilman of Norwich deposited with us in January, 1909, three volumes containing about 400 letters written by the Huntington family, the majority of them by General Jedediah Huntington, and chiefly during the period of the American Revolution, in which he was an active participant. It was the understanding at the time of making this deposit that unless recalled during his life these manuscripts should become the property of the Society upon Mr. Gilman's decease, an event which occurred only a few weeks ago.

About three years ago Mr. Edward Gray of Milton, Mass., offered to the Society for publication annotated copy which he had prepared from manuscripts in a private collection in Boston of about 250 letters forming the correspondence of Lieutenant Colonel Joshua Huntington of Norwich, brother to General Jedediah, from 1771 to 1783, principally during the period of the American Revolution, in which he was an active participant.

The Society accepted Mr. Gray's very kind offer and during the past year has voted to issue these two series of Huntington letters as its next volume of "Collections." Work upon this volume has been pushed as rapidly as possible and 288 pages are already in print. No more will be done on the volume until late summer, when it is hoped to complete and issue it without further delay.

Lemuel A. Welles, Esq., of New York, a member who is always actively interested in the work of the Society, came into possession not long ago of a quantity of letters and papers of the Wyllys family, one of the earliest and most important families connected with the settlement of Hartford. The earliest of these papers is of about the time when the family settled in Hartford, and they come down to about the

period of the French and Indian War, with a few of later date. Among them are letters which passed between members of the family in England and Hartford between 1640 and 1660; priced and itemized lists of goods sent to Hartford from England before 1645; lists of the heads of families in several of the towns of Connecticut in 1669; numerous official letters during the period of King Philip's War, and a complete list of the soldiers serving from Connecticut in Queen Anne's War in the year 1710. There is also considerable correspondence of members of the Woodbridge family, one of whom married a Wyllys. Of strictly local interest are a number of papers relating to the First and Second churches in Hartford. Mr. Welles has very kindly offered this Society the privilege of printing these papers, an offer which has been most gratefully accepted. About two hundred twenty five of them have already been copied; the majority of them copied in New York under Mr. Welles' supervision, the others under your librarian's supervision from photostat reproductions furnished by Mr. Welles. It is anticipated that these papers will make a volume of exceptional interest.

In the death on October 19, 1900, of Charles Jeremy Hoadly, LL.D., this Society lost a long time member and an honored president, and the State Library of Connecticut lost a distinguished and learned librarian, who had faithfully served the state in that capacity for almost half a century. While serving as State Librarian, and acting under Resolutions of the General Assembly, Dr. Hoadly transcribed and edited the Records of the Colony and Plantation of New Haven (1638-1664) in two volumes and the Public Records of the Colony of Connecticut volumes four to fifteen (1689-1776), volumes one to three having been issued by his predecessor. Following the issue of these, he continued with the Public Records of the State of Connecticut, and published two volumes covering the period from October 1776 to April 1780 inclusive. He also prepared a third volume containing the public records of the state from May 1780 to the close of 1781, with the records of the Council of Safety for the same period and in an appendix the proceedings of the Boston convention of August 1780, the Hartford convention of November 1780, the abortive Providence convention of April 1781 and the Providence con-

vention of June 1781. Failing health prevented Dr. Hoadly from publishing the volume. This third volume has now after a lapse of more than twenty years been published by Mr. George E. Hoadley, a brother of its distinguished compiler. Mr. Hoadley, who is deeply interested in this Society, has arranged to have the Society attend to the sale of the volume, and copies may now be obtained at the price established by him of six dollars.

Among valuable and interesting books that the Society has acquired may be mentioned a life of Jared Ingersoll, which is as much a history of the time as a biography of the man, presented by the author Lawrence H. Gipson; Anthology and bibliography of Niagara Falls in two volumes, from the New York State Library; Life of General Artemus Ward, for which this Society furnished some material from its manuscripts, from the New England Historic Genealogical Society; part two of Towns of Old England and New England from Allan Forbes its author; from J. Franklin Jameson of the Carnegie Institution of Washington volume I of Letters of Members of the Continental Congress, a work for which this Society furnished many letters written by the members from Connecticut; East Haddam Advertiser, volume I, 1869-1870, possibly the only file extant, from Frederick L. Ray of East Haddam; extracts from Washington's Diaries, 1791-1799; from Oral S. Coad his article on "An early college play"—The Mercenary Match by Barnabas Bidwell of Yale—of which this Society owns one of the three known copies. Fifteen numbers of the Connecticut Journal were added to our imperfect file for the year 1794. The last ten volumes completing our purchase of the Chronicles of America series were received in August.

A copy of the rare Yale College "Theses" of 1781, printed at Hartford by Hudson and Goodwin has been secured by the Society. Concerning this broadside President Stiles wrote in his diary under date of August 2, 1781; "Sir Chan'g [Henry Channing, a graduate of that year] returned fr. Hartford, the Printer there has engaged to [print] the Commencent Theses, Catalogues, & Quæstiones Magistrales. The Press in New Haven (Tho. Green) is a Tory press & unobliging to College. This the reason of sending abroad." The only

other copy of this "Theses" which has been located is that in the library of Harvard University.

From the late Mrs. Caroline T. Jones of Ithaca, N. Y., we have received a curious painted and embroidered picture representing the discovery of Moses in the bulrushes. It was made by the donor's mother, Ruth Green, who later became the second wife of John Warner Barber the historian.

A painted portrait in oval frame of our former member, the late Major Julius G. Rathbun, well remembered by all of the older residents of Hartford, was given us by Charles G. Stone on behalf of Mr. Rathbun's daughter, the late Mrs. Stone.

Francis H. Parker, chairman of our library committee has presented a quantity of Connecticut state departmental reports and documents which were new to us as separate issues, and some of which were not previously in our library in any form.

From the Hartford Printing Company (Elihu Geer Sons) we have received one hundred thirty three volumes of directories of different cities throughout the country. Gifts of a number of books have been received from Arthur Adams, Benjamin Adams, Olin H. Clark, Charles E. Prior and the Bureau of Railway Economics.

The family genealogies acquired during the year are: Bingham, Brooks, Church, Earll-Sabin Ancestry, Felt Ancestry, Goodwin (English records), Hillman, Horton Ancestry, Innis, Kinsman, McCarthy, Olin, Olney, Pike (Association reports), Reed-Edgerton Ancestry, Rockwell and Sharpe.

From the income of the William F. J. Boardman Fund there have been purchased the Kinsman Genealogy, Olney Genealogy and History of Sullivan, N. H. (2 vols.), and from income of the Lucy A. Brainard Book Fund the History of Newtown, Conn., by J. E. Johnson.

Besides the broadside of 1781 and newspapers of 1794, only six Connecticut imprints of the eighteenth century have been added to our unsurpassed collection. These are of the years 1757, 1798 (3), 1799 (2).

A generous gift from the Yale University Press included such of its publications as Jeffersonian democracy in New England by William A. Robinson, The Connecticut wits and other essays by Henry A. Beers, and Literary culture in early New England, 1620 to 1730, by Thomas Goddard Wright.

A recent generous gift from our long-time member Mr. James Shepard of the balance of the editions of eight historical works and genealogical monographs issued by him will, through the sale of copies of them, bring a welcome addition to our funds for the issue of further publications by the Society.

The accessions for the year, exclusive of manuscripts, which are separately listed, are by gift 471 volumes, 414 pamphlets and 41 miscellaneous; by purchase, including the books credited to special funds, 94 volumes, 145 pamphlets and 38 miscellaneous; by exchange two volumes, two pamphlets and one miscellaneous. These make a total of 565 volumes, 559 pamphlets and 79 miscellaneous; or a grand total of 1203 items.

The manuscripts acquired during the year and the sources from which they were received are as follows:

Benjamin Adams, Wethersfield.

Copy of private records of deaths in Wethersfield, 1813-1866.

Miscellaneous data gathered by Judge Sherman W. Adams, including old letters, copies of records, lists of Indian names, &c.

N. H. Allen, Hartford.

Photographs of several documents relating to grant of copyright to Andrew Law, 1781.

Albert C. Bates, Hartford.

Parish list at East Berlin, about 1895.

Robert C. Beers, Hartford.

Gladding family records, from old Bible.

Leverett Belknap, Hartford.

A short account of the "Adams Inn" ("Flagg's Tavern"), Hartford, by Elizabeth G. Smith.

Frederick A. Berthiaume, Hartford.

Deeds and other papers relating to Chatham, 1803-1861 (18).

Homer W. Brainard, Hartford.

Photograph of will of Jonathan Gilbert, 1674.

Record of the Ransom family, from old Bible.

John V. Cavit, New York.

Passport issued to Hamilton Van Vetchen, 1863.

Alice M. Gay, Hartford.

Baker family genealogical data in Vermont to 1857, as recorded by town clerks.

The late Mary E. Goodrich, New Britain.

Letters written by Samuel G. Goodrich ("Peter Parley"), 1829, 1840 (2).

Sally Bulkley's arithmetic.

Book of copies of letters, receipts, dance calls, &c., about 1803.

Alfred W. Green, Hartford.

Sermon by Rev. Edwin Poud Parker on the death of Queen Victoria.

Charles R. Hale, Hartford.

Blue print maps of cemeteries in Windsor showing location of soldiers' graves, with full lists of the soldiers there buried.

Henry R. Hovey, Hartford.

Address by him at Storrs family reunion, August 31, 1921.

The Johnson family of Stratford, through Prof. Max Farrand of New Haven.

A large number of letters and miscellaneous papers of the Johnson family of about 1800 to 1850 with a few of earlier date—supplementing a previous gift of Johnson papers made in 1913.

O. R. Kintzel, Hartford.

Ebenezer W. Fisk's family record, from Bible.

Ebenezer W. Fisk's account book, 1804-1811.

Hayden R. Lathrop, Hartford.

Papers of Selden Warner of Haddam: letters, 1803-1860 (18); shad fishing on the Connecticut river, about 1805-1820; miscellaneous papers. Warner family account books, 1803-1869 (3). Genealogical notes on the Warner family, with a few on the Selden, Lord and Ely families.

William W. Neifert, Hartford.

Record of precipitation at Hartford, 1871-1899, kept in part by Rev. Samuel Hart.

Alena F. Owen, Suffield.

Genealogy of the Owen family by Mrs. Mary E. (Owen) Burr, with additions by Fanny G. Darrow.

Mrs. George L. Parmele, Glastonbury.

Parmele family genealogy, compiled by the late Dr. George L. Parmele; with other genealogical data.

Edward B. Pratt, Hartford.

Pratt family letters and deeds, 1791-1857 (16).

Mrs. Emily H. Rowland, Greenwich.

Copy of inscriptions from cemetery at old Theological Seminary, South Windsor.

The late Mrs. Gurdon W. Russell, Hartford.

Account book of Rev. and Dr. Gershom Bulkeley, beginning 1680.

Mrs. Frank G. Smith, New Haven.

Guilford deeds, 1735-1787 (20), and copies of old wills (4).

George A. Taylor, Boston, Mass.

Copy of petition claiming one half of Connecticut and all of Rhode Island for the Dutchess of Hamilton, 1697.

George W. Tunis, Hartford.

Record of the Smith family of Durham and Glastonbury, from old Bible.

Purchased.

Record of the Grace family of New London, from old Bible.

Record of French and Walton families, from old Bible.

Record of Merriam family, from old Bible.

Record of Bartholomew family, from old Bible.

Record of the Miller family, from old Bible.

Account book of Joseph Goodwin of Simsbury, 1771-1795, with family record.

Account book of Phineas Shepard, about 1800, with family record.

Account book kept in Enfield, 1810-1835, with Thompson family record, and two account books kept in Enfield, 1825-1826.

Poem by R. P. Cooke at Groton massacre centennial, 1881.

Copies of several narratives relating to the battle of Groton.

The manuscripts received from Mrs. Parmele deserve more than a passing mention. First and most extensive among them is the Parmele family genealogy—descendants of John of Guilford—upon which Doctor Parmele had expended much time and labor. This is carefully compiled and indexed, and contains in addition to genealogy much personal data copied from ancient records and other sources. It is so well arranged that another person could readily take it up where the Doctor's ill health compelled him to drop the work. In addition there is carefully arranged genealogical data relating to many, perhaps fifty, other families. In some of these families the Doctor was personally interested, while in other cases he had been professionally employed by others to trace their genealogies. This data varies from a single page to, in the case of the Farrington family, more than three hundred small pages.

Eight years ago Mrs. Susan E. Johnson Hudson of Stratford, on behalf of the Johnson family, presented to the Society a large and very valuable collection of Johnson family correspondence and papers, particularly those of the distinguished Dr. William Samuel Johnson and his well known son Samuel William Johnson. From the same source, through the courtesy of our member Prof. Max Farrand of New Haven, we have recently received a second, and I believe final, gift of Johnson manuscripts, consisting of several thousand letters of more recent date than the majority of those in the previous gift. These comprise the correspondence of later members of the family and are in the neighborhood of from eighty to one hundred and twenty years old. The gift is so extensive that your librarian has not yet had opportunity to make more than a very hurried examination of the papers.

A most interesting Lincoln memorial has been presented to us by Dr. Robert M. Yergason of Hartford. It is one of the two United States flags which draped the front of the box in

which President Lincoln sat at Ford's Theatre on the evening of his assassination. The flag is inscribed in gold letters "Presented to Treasury Guard by the Ladies of the Treasury Dept 1864." Accompanying this flag is a small fragment of the second flag, which draped the other side of the box, in which the assassin caught his spur as he leaped down to the stage, causing him to fall and fracture the bones of his leg. The flag and fragment are enclosed in a substantial case and accompanied by documents explaining how they came into possession of the late Mr. Edgar S. Yergason of Hartford, father of Doctor Yergason.

Respectfully submitted,

ALBERT C. BATES, *Librarian.*

Dr.

JOHN F. MORRIS, *Treasurer, in account with THE CONNECTICUT HISTORICAL SOCIETY.*

Cr.

GENERAL ACCOUNT.

RECEIPTS.		DISBURSEMENTS.	
1921.	May 1. To balance, - - - -	Expense—Insurance, - - - -	\$19 20
	Admission fees, - - - -	Postage and stationery, - - - -	155 28
	Annual dues, - - - -	Express, - - - -	6 20
	Dividends, - - - -	Binding, - - - -	346 60
	Interest, - - - -	Incidentals, - - - -	299 27
	Special subscriptions, - - - -		\$826 55
	Patterson Library, - - - -	Salary, A. C. Bates, librarian, - - - -	1,600 00
	Income received from Goodwin Fund, - - - -	5 shares Amer. Tel. & Tel. Co. stock purchased, - - - -	512 50
	Income received from Simons Fund, - - - -	Balance deposited in Hartford-Con-	
	Income received from Coe Fund, - - - -	necticut Trust Co., - - - -	\$7 41
	Income received from Falcott Fund, - - - -	Balance deposited in State Savings Bank, 761 66	
	Income received from Russell Fund, No. 1, - - - -	Balance deposited in Society for Savings, 2,191 31	
	Income received from Russell Fund, No. 2, - - - -		2,960 38
			\$5,899 43

LUCY A. BRAINARD BOOK FUND.

1921.	May 1. Balance, - - - -	Books purchased, - - - -	\$13 50
	Interest, - - - -	\$300 Fourth Liberty bonds purchased, - - - -	290 30
	Income from bonds, - - - -	Adjustment of interest on Liberty bonds, - - - -	2 37
	Income from books sold, - - - -	Balance deposited in Society for Savings, - - - -	253 64
			\$559 81

PUBLICATION ACCOUNT.

RECEIPTS.		DISBURSEMENTS.	
1921. May 1.	To balance, - - -	Printing 1,200 copies annual report, - - -	\$175 00
	<i>Income.</i>	Printing Collections vol. 19, - - -	1,717 50
	Dividends, - - -	Salary of editor and assistants, - - -	513 50
	Interest, - - -	Sundry expenses, - - -	18 38
	Income from bonds, -	\$1,000 Fourth Liberty bond purchased, principal account, - - -	966 25
		Adjustment of interest on Liberty bond, - - -	7 91
	Publications sold, - - -	Life membership fees to principal account, - - -	50 00
	State appropriation, - - -	Balance deposit in State Savings Bank, - - -	43 58
	Life membership fees, - - -		
	Sundries, - - -		
	Taken from Principal account in Society for Savings to purchase Liberty bonds, - - -		
			\$3,522 12

THOMAS ROBBINS FUND.

1921. May 1.	Balance, - - -	Books purchased, - - -	\$304 96
	Dividends, - - -	Balance deposit in Farmington Savings Bank, - - -	542 66
	Interest, - - -		
	Income from sale of rights, - - -		
			\$847 62

PERMANENT GENERAL FUND.

		\$200	Fourth Liberty bonds purchased,	-	-	\$193 14
			Interest adjustment on bonds,	-	-	2 56
			Balance, deposit in Mechanics Savings Bank,	-	-	46 64
						<hr/> \$242 34
1921.	May 1.	Balance,	-	-	-	\$228 88
		Interest,	-	-	-	9 22
		Income from bonds,	-	-	-	4 24
						<hr/> \$242 34

CHARLES J. HOADLY FUND.

[illegible]

WILLIAM F. J. BOARDMAN FUND.

[illegible]

ANCIENT VITAL RECORDS FUND.

1921.	May 1.	Balance,	-	-	-	-	\$357 61	Balance, deposit in State Savings Bank,	-	-	\$387 43
		Interest,	-	-	-	-	14 82				
		Income from sale of books,	-	-	-	-	5 00				
							<u>\$387 43</u>				\$387 43

GOLDTHWAITE FUND.

1921.	May 1.	Balance,	-	-	-	-	\$15 35	Balance, deposit in State Savings Bank,	-	-	\$65 95
		Interest,	-	-	-	-	60				
		Income from books sold,	-	-	-	-	50 00				
							<u>\$65 95</u>				\$65 95

DR. GURDON W. RUSSELL, BOOK FUND.

1921.	May 1.	Balance,	-	-	-	-	\$151 45	\$100 Fourth Liberty bond purchased,	-	-	\$96 58
		Interest,	-	-	-	-	6 10	Interest adjustment on bond,	-	-	1 28
		Income from bonds,	-	-	-	-	2 12	Balance, deposit in State Savings Bank,	-	-	\$65 06
		Income from books sold,	-	-	-	-	3 25				
							<u>\$162 92</u>				\$162 92

JONATHAN FLYNT MORRIS FUND.

1921. May 1.	Balance,	-	-	-	-	\$43 95	Balance, deposited in State Savings Bank, -	-	\$45 69
	Interest,	-	-	-	-	1 74			
						<u>\$45 69</u>			\$45 69

JAMES J. GOODWIN FUND.

1921.	May 1.	Balance,	-	-	-	\$15 60
		Dividends,	-	-	-	668 00
		Income from bonds,	-	-	-	360 00
		Interest,	-	-	-	60
						<u>\$1,044 20</u>
						\$1,044 20

EDWIN SIMONS FUND.

[illegible]

SOPHIA F. HALL COFF FUND.

	Income to General Fund,	-	-	-	\$49 02
	Balance deposited in Mechanics Savings Bank,	-	-	-	25 50
					<hr/>
					\$74 52

MARY K. TALCOTT FUND.

1921.	May 1.	Balance,	-	-	-	\$21 99	Income to General Fund,	-	-	-	\$247 15
		Interest,	-	-	-	65	Balance deposited in State Savings Bank,	-	-	-	21 99
		Income from bonds,	-	-	-	246 50					
						<u>269 14</u>					<u>269 14</u>

BUILDING FUND.

Donation of \$20,000 in bonds, entered on books		
at market value, - - - - -	\$15,200 00	

	\$15,200 00	

GURDON W. RUSSELL FUND, No. 1.

Legacy from Estate of Dr. Gurdon W. Russell, -	\$3,000 00	\$3,000 Fourth Liberty bonds purchased, -	\$2,898 75
Interest, -	- - - 17 92	Interest adjustment on bonds, -	- - - 23 73
Income from bonds, -	- - - 63 75	Income to General Fund, -	- - - 57 94
		Balance deposited in Travelers Bank & Trust Co.,	101 25
	<u>\$3,081 67</u>		<u>\$3,081 67</u>

GURDON W. RUSSELL FUND, No. 2.

Bequest in will of Mrs. Mary I. B. Russell, -	\$5,000 00	\$5,000 Fourth Liberty bonds purchased, -	\$4,890 65
Income from bonds, -	- - - 106 24	Interest adjustment on bonds, -	- - - 89 13
		Income to General Fund, -	- - - 17 11
		Balance deposited in Dime Savings Bank, -	- - - 109 35
	<u>\$5,106 24</u>		<u>\$5,106 24</u>

Compared with vouchers and found correct.

EDGAR F. WATERMAN, *Auditor.*

JOHN FELT MORRIS, *Treasurer.*

INVESTMENTS

HELD BY THE CONNECTICUT HISTORICAL SOCIETY.

GENERAL FUND.

[This fund appears to have been established in 1849. Included in it are a gratuity of \$1,000 received from the Pawtucket Bank in 1849; a gratuity of \$1,000 from the City Bank of Hartford in 1852; a legacy of \$1,000 from David Watkinson in 1860, and a legacy of \$5,000 from James B. Hosmer in 1880.]

	Cost *	Standing at	Market Value
10 shares Pitts., Ft. Wayne & C. R. R. pref.,	\$1,136 25	136	\$1,360 00
40 shares Atchison, T. & S. Fé R. R., pref., -	3,985 00	90	3,600 00
20 shares Southern Railway, pref., -	1,662 50	57½	1,150 00
14 shares Pennsylvania R. R. Co. (par 50), -	871 51	41½	581 00
\$500 bond Second Liberty Loan, 4¼%, -	500 00	99.5	497 50
\$500 bond Fourth Liberty Loan, 4¼%, -	500 00	99.82	499 10
2 shares Amer. Agri. Chem., com., -	200 00	39	78 00
\$300 bond Am. Tel. & Tel., conv., -	282 00	114¾	344 25
5 shares Am. Tel. & Tel. Co., -	512 50	122	610 00
Deposit in Society for Savings, -	2,191 31	—	2,191 31
Deposit in State Savings Bank, princ. ac., -	39 43	—	39 43
Deposit in State Saving Bank, -	761 66	—	761 66
Deposit in Hartford-Conn. Trust Co., -	7 41	—	7 41
			<u>\$11,719 66</u>

PUBLICATION FUND.

[This fund was established by a legacy of \$1,000 from Thomas Day in 1855. To this have been added a legacy of \$1,000 from Daniel Goodwin in 1880; a number of small special contributions, and the fees received for life memberships.]

20 shares Clev. & Pitts. R. R. Co. (par 50), -	\$1,116 25	65	\$1,300 00
10 shares Union Pacific R. R. preferred, -	778 75	74	740 00
10 shares Atchison, T. & S. Fé R. R., pref., -	937 50	90	900 00
\$3,000 Second Liberty bonds, Principal ac., -	2,564 55	99.5	2,985 00
\$1,000 Fourth Liberty bonds, Principal ac., -	966 25	99.82	998 20
Deposit in Society for Savings, Principal account, - - - - -	69 20	—	69 20
\$8,000 Second Liberty bonds, Income ac., -	6,838 80	99.5	7,960 00
Deposit in State Savings Bank, Income account, - - - - -	43 58	—	43 58
			<u>\$14,995 98</u>

* Or market value at date of receipt of security.

THOMAS ROBBINS FUND.

[This "perpetual fund, the avails of which (are) to be applied to the preservation, increase and improvement of the library," was created in 1856 by a residuary clause in the will of Rev. Thomas Robbins, the Society's first librarian. The principal of the fund consists of the stocks noted below and a savings bank deposit of \$18.32.]

5 shares Hartford-Etna National Bank, -	\$660 00	240	\$1,200 00
15 shares Phoenix National Bank, - - -	1,620 00	240	3,600 00
19 shares American Tel. & Tel. Co., - - -	2,424 88	122	2,318 00
Deposit in Farmington Savings Bank, -	542 66	—	542 66
			<u>\$7,660 66</u>

LUCY A. BRAINARD BOOK FUND.

[Established as the "Book Fund" in 1892 by a gift from Miss Lucy A. Brainard. The original gift has been added to from time to time, so that now the principal of the fund consists of the bonds noted below and a savings bank deposit of \$82.85. The income only is to be used for the purchase of books. The name of the fund was changed in 1909.]

\$1,000 Second Liberty bond, - - -	\$854 85	99.50	\$995 00
\$300 Fourth Liberty bonds, - - -	290 30	99.82	299 46
Deposit with Society for Savings, -			253 64
			<u>\$1,548 10</u>

CHARLES J. HOADLY FUND.

[Established in 1901 by a gift from Mr. George E. Hoadley of 1,071 copies of the Colonial Records of Connecticut, volumes 4 to 15, in memory of his brother, Mr. Charles J. Hoadly. The proceeds of the sale of these books constitute the principal of the fund, the income only of which can be used for the purchase of books. The principal of the fund consists of the bonds noted below and a savings bank deposit of \$89.59.]

\$900 Fourth Liberty bonds, - - -	\$869 06	99.82	\$898 38
Deposit with Mechanics Savings Bank, -			230 54
			<u>\$1,128 92</u>

PERMANENT GENERAL FUND.

[This fund was established by a gift to the Society in 1906. The principal of the fund consists of the bonds noted below and a savings bank deposit of \$6.86. The income only is available for whatever purpose the Society sees fit.]

\$200 Fourth Liberty bonds, - - -	\$193 14	99.82	\$199 64
Deposit with Mechanics Savings Bank, -			46 64
			<u>\$246 28</u>

WILLIAM F. J. BOARDMAN FUND.

[This fund is derived from the sale of copies of the "Boardman Genealogy," "Wethersfield Inscriptions," "Boardman Ancestry," and "Greenleaf Ancestry," given to the Society by Mr. William F. J. Boardman in 1907. Proceeds of the sale of these books form the principal of the fund, the income only of which is available for the purchase of genealogies and town histories, the preference to be given to such volumes as may pertain to families treated of in the "Boardman Genealogy," "Boardman Ancestry," and "Greenleaf Ancestry." The principal of the fund consists of the bonds noted below and a savings bank deposit of \$31.18.]

\$350 Fourth Liberty bonds,	-	-	-	\$337 98	99.82	\$349 37
Deposit with Mechanics Savings Bank,						64 33
						<u>\$413 70</u>

DR. GURDON W. RUSSELL BOOK FUND.

[Established in 1910 by the gift of 150 copies of "Descendants of John Russell" by Mrs. Gurdon W. Russell. Proceeds of the sale of these books form the principal of the fund, the income only of which is available for the purchase of historical and genealogical works for the library. The principal of the fund consists of the bond noted below and a savings bank deposit of \$25.17.]

\$100 Fourth Liberty bonds,	-	-	-	\$96 58	99.82	\$99.82
Deposit with State Savings Bank,						65 06
						<u>\$164 88</u>

JONATHAN FLYNT MORRIS FUND.

[Established in 1911 through the gift by Mr. Morris' daughters of the remaining copies of the "Morris Register," compiled by him. Proceeds from the sale of these books form the principal of the fund, the income only of which is available for the purchase of books for the library. The principal of the fund now amounts to \$37.]

Deposit with State Savings Bank,	-	-	-	-	-	\$45 69
----------------------------------	---	---	---	---	---	---------

JAMES J. GOODWIN FUND.

[Derived from a gift of \$20,000 made by Mrs. James J. Goodwin on behalf of her husband in October, 1915. The sum was established as a fund to bear Mr. Goodwin's name. The income only is to be used for the general purposes of the Society.]

14 shares Northern Central Ry. Co. (par 50),	\$1,249 50	74	\$1,036 00
10 shares Great Northern Ry. Co., pref.,	1,236 25	75	750 00
10 shares Illinois Central R. R. Co.,	1,071 25	106 ³ / ₄	1,067 50
10 shares Bigelow-Hartford Carpet Co., pref.,	1,075 00	103	1,030 00
15 shares Brooklyn Union Gas Co.,	2,002 51	100	1,500 00
11 shares Georgia R. R. & Banking Co.,	2,747 50	200	2,200 00
10 shares Nat'l Bank of Commerce of New York,	-	-	-
	1,753 63	256	2,560 00

15 shares Consol. Gas Co., of New York, -	\$2,148 76	116¼	\$1,743 75
\$2,000 bonds Swift & Co., 1st 5%, due 1944,	1,970 00	96	1,920 00
\$2,000 bonds Consol. Gas Co., of New York,			
conv. 7%, due 1925, - - - -	2,402 50	115	2,300 00
\$2,000 bonds N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R. Co.,			
conv. 6%, due 1948, - - - -	2,327 50	82½	1,650 00
Deposit in Society for Savings, - -	15 60	—	15 60
			<hr/>
			\$17,772 85

EDWIN SIMONS FUND.

[Established in December 1915 by the receipt of a legacy of \$5,286.05 from the estate of Edwin Simons; the Society being named in his will as residuary legatee.]

10 shares Amer. Agri. Chemical Co., pref.,	\$972 50	67¼	\$672 50
10 shares U. S. Steel Corp., pref., - -	1,166 25	120	1,200 00
10 shares Brooklyn Edison Co., Inc., -	1,301 25	105	1,050 00
10 shares American Tel. & Tel. Co., - -	1,230 06	122	1,220 00
2 shares Columbia Trust Co., N. Y., -	604 00	300	600 00
Deposit in Society for Savings, - -	3 19	—	3 19
			<hr/>
			\$4,745 69

SOPHIA F. HALL COE FUND.

[Established in April 1916 by the receipt of a legacy of \$1,017 from the estate of Mrs. Sophia F. Hall Coe, widow of Levi E. Coe.]

12 shares Union Pacific R. R. Co., pref., -	\$991 50	68	\$988 00
Deposit in Mechanics Savings Bank, - -	- -	-	25 50
			<hr/>
			\$913 50

MARY K. TALCOTT FUND.

[Established in 1920 by the receipt of a legacy of \$5,000 from the estate of Mary K. Talcott. The principal of the fund consists of the bonds noted below and a savings bank deposit of \$21.99.]

\$5,800 Second Liberty bonds, - - -	\$4,978 01	99.5	\$5,771 00
Deposit in State Savings Bank, - -	21 99		21 99
			<hr/>
			\$5,792 99

BUILDING FUND.

[Established in September, 1921, by a gift from a generous member, for use in the erection of a building for the Society. The accruing income is to be added to the principal of the fund.]

\$10,000 Baltimore & Ohio Ry., Pitts. Junc.			
& Middle Div., 1st. mort. 3½% bonds,	\$8,400 00	91½	\$9,150 00
\$10,000 Utica & Mohawk Valley Ry., 4½%			
bonds, - - - - -	6,800 00	68	6,800 00
			<hr/>
			\$15,950 00

GURDON W. RUSSELL FUND, NO. 1.

[Established in 1922 by the receipt of a legacy of \$3,000 from Dr. Russell's estate. The principal of the fund consists of the bonds noted below and a savings bank deposit of \$101.25.]

\$3,000 Fourth Liberty bonds, - - -	\$2,898 75	99.82	\$2,994 60
Deposit in Travelers Bank, - - -	101 25	—	101 25
			<u>\$3,095 85</u>

GURDON W. RUSSELL FUND, NO. 2.

[Established in 1922 by a bequest of \$5,000 in the will of Mrs. Mary I. B. Russell. The principal of the fund consists of the bonds noted below and a savings bank deposit of \$109.35.]

\$5,000 Fourth Liberty bonds, - - -	\$4,890 65	99.82	\$4,991 00
Deposit in Dime Savings Bank, - - -	109 35	—	109 35
			<u>\$5,100 35</u>

ANCIENT VITAL RECORDS FUND.

[This fund was instituted in 1907 and was raised by subscriptions of from \$1 to \$100. It is to be used in the publishing of the ancient town records of Connecticut, the sale of which it is expected will secure the continuance of the fund.]

Deposit with State Savings Bank, - - - -	\$387 43
--	----------

GOLDTHWAITE FUND.

[Established in 1908 by the gift of a number of copies of the "Goldthwaite Genealogy." Money derived from the sale of these books is to be used for the purchase of books for the library.]

Deposit with State Savings Bank, - - - -	\$65 95
--	---------

Membership Roll.

— • • —

Name, Residence, and Date of Admission.

—————

Members Ex Officio.

— • • —

Governor of Connecticut.

Everett John Lake, Hartford, Jan. 5, 1921.*

Lieutenant Governor of Connecticut.

Charles A. Templeton, Waterbury, Jan. 5, 1921.

Judges of the Supreme Court of Errors.

Wheeler, George Wakeman, Bridgeport, Feb. 28, 1893.

Beach, John Kimberly, New Haven, Feb. 21, 1913.

Curtis, Howard J., Stratford, Jan. 31, 1907.

Burpee, Lucien Francis, Waterbury, March 30, 1909.*

Keeler, John E., Stamford, March 25, 1917.

Judges of the Superior Court.

Greene, Gardiner, Norwich, Feb. 6, 1910.

Webb, James Henry, Hamden, Nov. 28, 1914.

Kellogg, John P., Waterbury, March 25, 1917.

Maltbie, William M., Granby, Aug. 1, 1917.

Haines, Frank D., Portland, Aug. 30, 1918.

Hinman, George E., Hartford, Aug. 23, 1919.

Banks, John W., Bridgeport, Jan. 10, 1920.

Wolf, Isaac, New Haven, Aug. 8, 1920.

Avery, Christopher L., Groton, Dec. 15, 1920.

Marvin, Loren Pinckney Waldo, Hartford, May 3, 1921.*

Brown, Allyn L., Norwich, Sept. 1, 1921.

Jennings, Newell, Bristol, May 1, 1922.

* Also an active member.

Active Members.

—...—

THOSE IN *Italics* ARE LIFE MEMBERS

- Adams, Rev. Arthur, Hartford, April 4, 1909.
Adams, Benjamin, Wethersfield, Jan. 8, 1907.
Alcorn, Hugh M., Suffield, April 4, 1911.
Allen, Mrs. Carrie White, Hartford, Nov. 4, 1902.
Allen, Charles Halsey, Rockville, Feb. 7, 1922.
Allen, Normand Francis, Hartford, Nov. 4, 1902.
Alton, Charles D., Hartford, Nov. 13, 1888.
Alvord, George Buell, Hartford, Jan. 4, 1921.
Alvord, John Watson, Chicago, Ill., Dec. 2, 1913.
Alvord, Samuel Morgan, Bolton, April 7, 1903.
Andrews, Frank D., Vineland, N. J., Nov. 7, 1905.
Andrews, James Parkhill, Hartford, May 23, 1905.
Andrews, Myron Allen, West Hartford, Jan. 10, 1893.
Andrews, William Stanton, Hartford, Feb. 7, 1911.
Arms, Frank Thornton, Newport, R. I., Jan. 4, 1921.
Armstrong, William Lucius, Hartford, Dec. 3, 1918.
Atwood, Oscar F., Brooklyn, April 5, 1921.
Bacon, Mrs. Katharine S., Middletown, Dec. 7, 1920.
Bailey, William P., Bethel, May 3, 1921.
Baker, Isaiah, Jr., Hartford, December 6, 1921.
Baldwin, Simeon Eben, New Haven, April 4, 1899.
Barbour, Lucius Albert, Hartford, April 6, 1886.
Barbour, Lucius Barnes, Hartford, Feb. 6, 1906.
Barnes, Clarence Howard, New Britain, Nov. 9, 1920.
Barnes, Trescott C., Riverton, March 6, 1906.
Barney, Danford Newton, Farmington, May 23, 1905.
Bartholomew, George W., Hartford, Dec. 7, 1920.
Bates, Albert Carlos, Hartford, July 2, 1889.
Bates, Mrs. Alice Morgan Crocker, Hartford, May 3, 1921.
Baxter, Charles Newcomb, Branford, March 4, 1919.
Beach, Charles Edward, West Hartford, March 1, 1904.
Beach, George Watson, Saybrook, Oct. 7, 1890.
Beach, Mary Elizabeth, West Hartford, Oct. 1, 1895.
Beardsley, Edward W., Hartford, Jan. 4, 1921.
Beers, Robert C., Hartford, Jan. 4, 1921.
Belden, John H., Falls Village, May 2, 1905.
Belding, Frederick N., Rockville, Jan. 3, 1922.
Belknap, Henry Wyckoff, Salem, Mass., April 1, 1913.
Belknap, Leverett, Hartford, Oct. 4, 1892.
Benham, Mrs. Mary Estelle, New Britain, Nov. 9, 1920.

- Bennett, Edward Brown, Hartford, Nov. 15, 1910.
Bingham, Edwin Henry, Hartford, Dec. 5, 1893.
Bird, G. Burton, Hartford, March 1, 1921.
Bishop, Hartley, Hartford, Jan. 4, 1921.
Bissell, Mrs. Almira A., New Haven, Nov. 1, 1921.
Bissell, Frederic Clarence, Hartford, Feb. 2, 1897.
Bissell, Richard Mervin, Hartford, Jan. 5, 1909.
Bliss, Mrs. Emily H. Loomis, East Hampton, Jan. 4, 1900.
Bliss, Frederick Spencer, Hartford, Dec. 5, 1905.
Blodgett, William H., Winsted, March, 1, 1921.
Boardman, Thomas J., Hartford, March 1, 1892.
Bolles, Burton W., Hartford, May 24, 1921.
Booth, Charles Edwin, New York, April 4, 1905.
Bottomley, Charles S., Rockville, March 7, 1922.
Bowen, Clarence Winthrop, Woodstock, May 2, 1882.
Boyd, Edward Steele, Woodbury, Feb. 5, 1901.
Brainard, Homer Worthington, Hartford, Nov. 13, 1894.
Brainard, Morgan Bulkeley, Hartford, Jan. 5, 1904.
Brainard, Newton Case, Hartford, Jan. 5, 1904.
Brandegee, Frank Bosworth, New London, May 23, 1905.
Bridgman, Henry H., Norfolk, April 7, 1903.
Bridgman, Myron H., Hartford, Jan. 4, 1921.
Briggs, Warren R., Stratford, April 7, 1903.
Brinsmade, John Chapin, Washington, Oct. 3, 1905.
Brooker, Charles Frederick, Ansonia, Dec. 7, 1920.
Brooks, John Norton, Torrington, Dec. 7, 1920.
Bro-Smith, William, Hartford, Oct. 27, 1908.
Bryant, George Clark, Ansonia, Jan. 4, 1921.
Buck, John Halsey, Hartford, Jan. 4, 1898.
Buckley, Wickliffe S., Hartford, Jan. 3, 1922.
Buehler, Huber Gray, Lakeville, Dec. 7, 1920.
Bulkeley, Mrs. Fannie Briggs Houghton, Hartford, May 1, 1894.
Bulkeley, Morgan Gardner, Hartford, May 1, 1894.
Bulkley, George Edward, Hartford, Dec. 4, 1917.
Bullard, Herbert S., Hartford, May 2, 1911.
Bunce, Philip Dibble, Hartford, May 3, 1921.
Burbank, Brig. Gen. James Brattle, Pittsfield, Mass., Nov. 1, 1921.
Burpee, Lucien Francis, Hartford, Dec. 7, 1920.
Burr, Mrs. Sarah Amanda Wilcox, Norfolk, May 5, 1914.
Burt, George H. Hartford, Feb. 1, 1921.
Butler, Louis F., Hartford, Oct. 27, 1908.
Camp, Charles Lewis Nichols, New Haven, April 5, 1898.
Camp, John Spencer, Hartford, Nov. 9, 1920.
Campbell, James N. H., Hartford, Dec. 6, 1910.
Capen, J. Cleveland, Hartford, Feb. 4, 1902.
Carter, Howard Williston, Norfolk, May 6, 1890.
Case, Willis Buell, Hartford, Feb. 1, 1921.
Castle, Ernest Beecher, Bronxville, N. Y., May 26, 1908.
Castle, Henry Allen, Plainville, Feb. 6, 1894.

- Chamberlin, Cyrus C., Plantsville, Nov. 14, 1916.
Champlin, William Hamilton, Hartford, Dec. 2, 1890.
Chandler, George A., Hartford, May 3, 1921.
Chapin, Alice Vivian, Hartford, April 4, 1916.
Chapin, Gilbert W., Hartford, March 1, 1904.
Chapman, Silas, Jr., Hartford, Dec. 7, 1920.
Chapman, William John, Hartford, Dec. 6, 1921.
Chase, Irving Hall, Waterbury, Dec. 7, 1920.
Chase, Warren D., Hartford, May 2, 1905.
Cheney, Frank Dexter, Hartford, Dec. 7, 1920.
Cheney, Howell, South Manchester, Dec. 6, 1910.
Cheney, Louis Richmond, Hartford, Nov. 5, 1895.
Clark, Charles Hopkins, Hartford, May 25, 1875.
Clark, Mrs. Julia Gilman, Hartford, Dec. 6, 1921.
Clark, Walter Haven, Hartford, March 7, 1911.
Clark, William B., Hartford, Oct. 7, 1890.
Cohen, George Harry, Hartford, March 7, 1922.
Cole, Richard H., Hartford, Jan. 6, 1920.
Collens, Arthur Morris, Hartford, Dec. 4, 1917.
Collins, Atwood, Hartford, Oct. 7, 1890.
Conant, George Albert, Windsor Locks, Nov. 15, 1910.
Congdon, Frank Winslow, Willimantic, April 5, 1921.
Conklin, Harry S., Hartford, Jan. 4, 1921.
Cooley, Charles Parsons, Hartford, Jan. 3, 1899.
Cooley, Francis Rexford, Hartford, May 3, 1892.
Corbin, Mrs. Fannie Harrison, Orange, Nov. 4, 1902.
Cornwall, Edward E., Brooklyn, N. Y., Nov. 7, 1905.
Corson, William R. C., Hartford, May 24, 1921.
Cragin, Donald Brett, Hartford, Nov. 9, 1920.
Crofut, Mrs. Charlotte Phelps, Simsbury, March 6, 1906.
Crofut, Florence S. Marcey, Hartford, Jan. 4, 1921.
Crofut, Sidney Winter, Hartford, Dec. 7, 1920.
Crosby, George Ellery, Jr., Windsor, Nov. 1, 1921.
Danforth, Ella, Hartford, Nov. 5, 1907.
Davenport, Daniel, Bridgeport, Nov. 5, 1907.
Davis, Solon, P., Hartford, March 1, 1921.
Day, Arthur Pomeroy, Hartford, Nov. 4, 1919.
Day, Edward Marvin, Hartford, Dec. 1, 1903.
Deming, Robert C., New Haven, May 3, 1921.
Denham, Edward, New Bedford, Mass., Dec. 7, 1920.
Dermott, Henry Sage, Albany, N. Y., Nov. 1, 1921.
Dewey, Edward Watson, West Hartford, May 7, 1907.
Dickerman, Horace William, Montclair, N. J., Feb. 1, 1921.
Dimon, Earle E., Hartford, Jan. 6, 1920.
Dunham, Donald A., Hartford, Jan. 4, 1921.
Dutcher, George Matthew, Middletown, Nov. 1, 1904.
Eddy, Samuel A., Canaan, Dec. 4, 1906.
Ellis, George William, Hartford, Dec. 6, 1904.
Ellsworth, Ernest Bradford, Hartford, May 1, 1900.

Elston, James Strode, Elmwood, Nov. 1, 1921.
Enders, John Ostrom, West Hartford, March 1, 1921.
Ensign, Joseph Ralph, Simsbury, Oct. 1, 1895.
Erving, Henry Wood, West Hartford, Dec. 7, 1920.
Erving, William Augustus, West Hartford, May 3, 1921.
Farrand, Max, New Haven, Feb. 5, 1901.
Fitts, George Henry, Willimantic, Feb. 4, 1896.
Forward, John Francis, Hartford, May 28, 1907.
Fowler, Charles J., Thompsonville, March 1, 1921.
Freeman, Harrison Barber, Hartford, May 28, 1907.
Fyler, Anson Priest, West Hartford, Nov. 1, 1921.
Fulton, William Edwards, Waterbury, Dec. 7, 1920.
Galpin, Ruth, Berlin, May 28, 1907.
Gammack, Rev. James, West Hartford, Jan. 4, 1900.
Garrison, Levi Turner, Willimantic, May 3, 1921.
Gay, Alice Maria, Hartford, March 3, 1896.
Gay, Florence Thomson, Farmington, April 5, 1921.
Gay, Frank Butler, Hartford, Dec. 4, 1883.
Geer, Rev. Curtis Manning, West Hartford, Nov. 1, 1904.
Geer, Erastus C., East Hartford, Jan. 8, 1918.
Gesner, Rev. Anthon Temple, Waterbury, Nov. 4, 1919.
Gilbert, Charles E., Hartford, Feb. 4, 1890.
Gladwin, Sidney Morse, Hartford, Oct. 7, 1890.
Glazier, Charles Mather, Hartford, April 5, 1921.
Gocher, William Henry, Hartford, Dec. 3, 1901.
Godard, George Seymour, Hartford, Nov. 1, 1898.
Goodman, Richard Johnston, Hartford, March 6, 1906.
Goodrich, Elizur S., Wethersfield, Jan. 4, 1921.
Goodrich, James Raymond, Wethersfield, May 3, 1921.
Goodwin, Charles A., Hartford, Feb. 1, 1921.
Goodwin, Charles L., Hartford, April 2, 1907.
Goodwin, Rev. Francis, Hartford, Dec. 12, 1876.
Goodwin, George R. Hartford, Feb. 1, 1921.
Goodwin, James Lippincott, Hartford, Jan. 8, 1918.
Goodwin, Joseph Olcott, East Hartford, June 7, 1887.
Gordy, Wilbur, F., Hartford, Nov. 9, 1920.
Gorton, Joseph Chapman, Hartford, Feb. 1, 1921.
Gorton, L. Belle, Hartford, Nov. 15, 1910.
Griswold, Frederick Albert, Wethersfield, March 1, 1921.
Griswold, Roger M., Kensington, Jan. 4, 1921.
Gross, Charles Edward, Hartford, July 2, 1889.
Hale, Charles Roswell, Hartford, Nov. 4, 1919.
Hall, Mrs. Elizabeth R., Hartford, March 1, 1921.
Hall, Mary, Hartford, Oct. 7, 1890.
Hall, William Hutchins, West Hartford, Oct. 3, 1905.
Hamilton, Mrs. Alice Allen, Hartford, May 2, 1922.
Hamilton, Irenus Kittredge, Jr., Hartford, March 4, 1913.
Hammer, Alfred Emil, Branford, May 2, 1905.
Hart, Harold G., Hartford, March 1, 1921.

- Harwood, Pliny LeRoy, New London, Jan. 4, 1921.
Hastings, Richard Cleveland, Hartford, May 3, 1921.
Hazen, Rev. Azel Washburn, Middletown, March 7, 1922.
Hazen, Maynard Thompson, Hartford, Jan. 6, 1920.
Henney, William F., Hartford, May 7, 1907.
Hewins, Caroline Maria, Hartford, Feb. 2, 1897.
Hill, Gilman C., Waterbury, Jan. 3, 1922.
Hill, Oliver C., Waterbury, Jan. 4, 1921.
Hiscox, Oliver A., Woodstock Valley, May 22, 1917.
Hoadley, George Edward, West Hartford, Feb. 5, 1901.
Holcombe, Mrs. Emily S. Goodwin, Hartford, May 6, 1902.
Holcombe, Harold G., Hartford, Nov. 14, 1916.
Holcombe, John Marshall, Hartford, March 7, 1916.
Holmes, Mrs. Judith Bigelow Phelps, Winsted, April 1, 1902.
Holmes, Edward Rufus, Winsted, April 4, 1911.
Holt, Fred Park, Hartford, Feb. 1, 1921.
Hopson, William Fowler, New Haven, March 1, 1904.
Howard, Daniel, Windsor Locks, May 23, 1905.
Howard, James Leland, Hartford, Oct. 27, 1908.
Hubbard, E. Kent, Middletown, Jan. 3, 1922.
Humphrey, Edward Frank, Hartford, Nov. 14, 1916.
Hungerford, Newman, Hartford, Nov. 7, 1899.
Huntington, Frederick J., Norwich, May 5, 1896.
Huntington, Robert Watkinson, Jr., Hartford, Jan. 3, 1899.
Huntington, Samuel G., Hartford, Jan. 6, 1920.
Hyde, Alvan Waldo, Hartford, March 1, 1921.
Ingersoll, Charles Anthony, Middletown, Dec. 7, 1920.
Isham, Norman Morrison, Providence, R. I., Nov. 13, 1906.
Jackson, Charles Eben, Middletown, June 29, 1892.
Johnson, Allen, New Haven, Jan. 4, 1921.
Johnson, Jarvis McAlpine, Hartford, April 6, 1915.
Johnson, William E., West Hartford, Nov. 1, 1904.
Joslyn, Mrs. Minnie L., Hartford, Feb. 1, 1921.
Joy, John W., Hartford, March 1, 1921.
Judd, William Hart, New Britain, March 7, 1922.
Judson, Helen Louise, Silver Lane, May 25, 1915.
Keith, Luther M., Putnam, May 24, 1921.
Kellogg, Charles Poole, Waterbury, May 3, 1921.
Kellogg, George Aaron, West Hartford, May 1, 1906.
Keogh, Andrew New Haven, Jan. 4, 1921.
Keyes, Anna Mabel, Hartford, Nov. 9, 1920.
Keyes, Mrs. Mary Emilia, Hartford, Dec. 1, 1914.
Kilbourn, Joseph Birney, Hartford, March 1, 1921.
Kimball, Arthur Reed, Waterbury, Feb. 1, 1921.
Kimball, Mrs. Mary Chase, Waterbury, April 4, 1922.
Kinney, Mrs. Sara Thomson, Hartford, March 7, 1916.
Knapp, Rear Admiral Harry Shepard, Hartford, Jan. 3, 1922.
Knight, William Ward, Hartford, Dec. 4, 1894.
Laird, John Melvin, Hartford, Nov. 4, 1913.

- Lake, Everett John, Hartford, May 23, 1905.
Lathrop, Hayden R., Hartford, Nov. 1, 1921.
Leach, May Atherton, Philadelphia, Pa., March 7, 1911.
Lee, Henry, Bridgeport, Nov. 5, 1895.
Lewis, H. Bertram, Litchfield, May 2, 1922.
Lincoln, Allen B., Hartford, May 24, 1921.
Linehan, Mary Lessey, Hartford, Feb. 5, 1901.
Lines, H. Wales, Meriden, Oct. 4, 1892.
Little, Thomas, Hartford, Oct. 3, 1905.
Loomis, Archie Harwood, Upper Montclair, N. J., Mar. 7, 1893.
Ludlow, Samuel, Jr., Hartford, May 23, 1922.
Lyman, Theron U., Hartford, Oct. 27, 1908.
MacDonald, James H., New Haven, Nov. 1, 1904.
MacDonald, Mrs. Mary L. B., Hartford, Dec. 4, 1894.
McGovern, Robert L., Hartford, Feb. 7, 1922.
McIlwaine, Archibald Graham, Jr., Hartford, March 1, 1921.
McLean, George P., Simsbury, Dec. 6, 1910.
Maercklein, Herman J., Hartford, May 3, 1921.
Marshall, Mrs. Ethelwyn K., Hartford, Nov. 9, 1920.
Marvin, Loren Pinckney Waldo, Hartford, Feb. 4, 1908.
Mather, Frank Malvern, Hartford, May 23, 1916.
Mather, Frederic Gregory, Stamford, May 3, 1910.
Mathewson, Albert McClellan, New Haven, Jan. 4, 1921.
Maxwell, Francis Taylor, Rockville, June 29, 1892.
Maxwell, William, Rockville, Dec. 4, 1894.
Mead, Spencer P., New York, N. Y., Nov. 1, 1921.
Meredith, Albert Barrett, West Hartford, March 1, 1921.
Middlebrook, Louis Frank, Hartford, Nov. 5, 1907.
Mills, Lyman A., Middlefield, Jan. 4, 1921.
Mitchell, Asahel W., North Woodbury, May 2, 1905.
Mitchell, Edwin Knox, Hartford, April 4, 1899.
Mitchelson, George, Tariffville, Nov. 14, 1916.
Moore, Ethelbert Allen, New Britain, May 2, 1905.
Moore, James B., Hartford, Dec. 1, 1908.
Morgan, Forrest, Hartford, May 4, 1886.
Morley, Edward W., West Hartford, March 5, 1907.
Morris, Edward B., Hartford, Oct. 27, 1908.
Morris, John Felt, Hartford, Oct. 27, 1908.
Morris, Mrs. Mary Pamela, Hartford, April 4, 1905.
Morris, Shiras, Hartford, Feb. 3, 1920.
Mowbray, Harry Siddons, Washington, Feb. 6, 1912.
Munson, Rev. Myron Andrews, New Haven, Nov. 7, 1905.
Murlless, Frederic T., Jr., Hartford, Dec. 5, 1911.
Naylor, James H., Hartford, Nov. 5, 1907.
Neifert, William W., Hartford, March 1, 1921.
Newell, Robert Brewer, Hartford, Jan. 6, 1920.
Ogilby, Rev. Remsen B., Hartford, April 5, 1921.
Olmsted, Fannie Maria, Hartford, Jan. 6, 1891.
Page, Bertrand A., Hartford, Oct. 27, 1908.

- Page, Charles Whitney, Hartford, May 3, 1921.
Palmer, George Smith, New London, Dec. 7, 1920.
Parker, Charles E., Hartford, May 2, 1911.
Parker, Francis Hubert, Hartford, April 6, 1886.
Parker, George A., Hartford, May 22, 1917.
Parker, John M., Jr., Hartford, April 4, 1905.
Parker, Samuel Eugene, Shelter Island, N. Y., March 6, 1906.
Parsons, Francis, Hartford, April 4, 1899.
Parsons, Mrs. Louise B., New Britain, March 2, 1909.
Payne, Frederick Weller, Hartford, Nov. 5, 1907.
Pease, Charles A., Hartford, April 5, 1921.
Peck, Edward B., Hartford, Feb. 7, 1911.
Peck, Epaphroditus, Bristol, Jan. 4, 1898.
Perry, Mrs. Anna Morris, Hartford, Oct. 27, 1908.
Persiani, Charles C., Plantsville, Oct. 3, 1905.
Phelps, Charles, Rockville, Nov. 1, 1904.
Phelps, Charles Gustavus, Wallingford, Nov. 5, 1907.
Phelps, Lewis W., Andover, April 5, 1921.
Phelps, William Lyon, New Haven, Nov. 9, 1920.
Phillips, Ebenezer Sanborn, Bridgeport, May 3, 1898.
Phyfe, Robert Eston, Hartford, March 3, 1908.
Piper, Edwin P., Hartford, May 25, 1909.
Pond, E. LeRoy, Hartford, Jan. 4, 1921.
Potter, Arthur Fiske, Portland, March 1, 1921.
Potter, Lester L., Hartford, Nov. 15, 1910.
Pratt, Edward Burt, Hartford, May 24, 1904.
Pratt, Harry Rogers, Hartford, Dec. 6, 1921.
Prentice, Frank I., Hartford, Nov. 6, 1917.
Prentice, Samuel Oscar, Hartford, Feb. 6, 1894.
Prince, Nathan D., Hartford, May 3, 1921.
Prior, Charles Edward, Hartford, March 2, 1909.
Putnam, William Hutchinson, Hartford, April 7, 1914.
Randall, Herbert, Hartford, April 7, 1903.
Redfield, Henry Sherman, Hartford, March 1, 1921.
Rhodes, James E., Hartford, Jan. 3, 1922.
Richards, Alfred T., Hartford, Nov. 14, 1916.
Richards, Francis Henry, Hartford, July 11, 1893.
Ripley, Lewis William, Glastonbury, March 1, 1921.
Robbins, Edward Denmore, New Haven, June 5, 1883.
Robbins, William Alfred, Brooklyn, N. Y., March 7, 1922.
Roberts, Henry, Hartford, May 5, 1891.
Robinson, Mrs. Elizabeth Hart Jarvis, Hartford, May 27, 1913.
Robinson, Henry Seymour, Hartford, Nov. 9, 1920.
Robinson, John Trumbull, Hartford, May 27, 1903.
Robinson, Lucius Franklin, Hartford, Feb. 4, 1890.
Rogers, Mrs. Edna Minor, Norwich, March 7, 1911.
Rogers, Ernest E., New London, April 6, 1897.
Rogers, Ernest Gorton, New London, April 5, 1921.
Rogers, Mrs. Sophie Selden, Philadelphia, Pa., Nov. 6, 1917.

Rowland, Mrs. Emily Halson, Greenwich, March 1, 1921.
Rowley, John Carter, Hartford, March 1, 1921.
Royce, Helen Elizabeth, Hartford, May 27, 1919.
Rudd, Malcolm Day, Lakeville, March 6, 1900.
Russ, Charles Cooke, Hartford, Jan. 7, 1913.
Ryan, Thomas Francis, Litchfield, April 1, 1913.
Sage, George Henry, Hartford, Jan. 4, 1921.
Sage, John Hall, Portland, Nov. 5, 1895.
Sanborn, William A., Hartford, Feb. 1, 1921.
Sattig, Gustave R., East River, May 28, 1907.
Scholl, Charles Frederick, Hartford, May 26, 1914.
Schutz, Robert Hutchins, Hartford, Jan. 6, 1920.
Schutz, Walter Stanley, Hartford, Feb. 1, 1921.
Scoville, William H., Hartford, Feb. 7, 1911.
Searls, Charles Edwin, Thompson, Nov. 1, 1904.
Seaverns, Charles Frederic Taft, Hartford, Dec. 7, 1920.
Sessions, Albert L., Bristol, May 2, 1922.
Sexton, Lewis A., Hartford, May 3, 1921.
Seymour, George Dudley, New Haven, Nov. 12, 1912.
Shepard, James, New Britain, April 7, 1891.
Sheppard, Mrs. Caroleen Beckley, New York, N. Y., Nov. 1, 1921.
Shipman, Arthur Leffingwell, Hartford, Nov. 1, 1898.
Simonds, Robert Hale, Warehouse Point, May 27, 1919.
Simpson, Alfred Dexter, Hartford, April 6, 1920.
Simpson, Frederick T., Hartford, Dec. 7, 1920.
Simpson, Samuel, Tolland, Nov. 1, 1904.
Skeel, Mrs. Emily Ellsworth Ford, New York, N. Y., Feb. 1, 1921.
Slade, Louis P., New Britain, Feb. 1, 1921.
Sloper, Andrew J., New Britain, Dec. 7, 1920.
Smead, Edwin Billings, Greenfield, Mass., May 1, 1894.
Smith, Allan K., Hartford, April 5, 1921.
Smith, Ernest Walker, Hartford, March 7, 1911.
Smith, Harry Hilliard, Hartford, March 1, 1921.
Smith, Mrs. Jane T., Hartford, April 1, 1890.
Smith, Seymour Wemyss, Hartford, Nov. 1, 1921.
Smith, Winchell, Farmington, Dec. 7, 1920.
Soule, Rev. Sherrod, Hartford, May 3, 1921.
Spencer, Alfred, Jr., Hartford, March 3, 1908.
Spencer, Walter Bunce, New Haven, May 2, 1911.
Sperry, Henry Marshall, Hartford, May 1, 1906.
Sperry, Lewis, East Windsor Hill, May 28, 1907.
Spiess, Mathias, South Manchester, Dec. 6, 1921.
Starr, Elsie Gertrude, Newington Junction, April 4, 1905.
Starr, Frank Farnsworth, Middletown, Nov. 7, 1882.
Stearns, Rev. Charles Cummings, Claremont, Cal., May 29, 1888.
Steiner, Walter Ralph, Hartford, March 2, 1909.
Stevenson, George S., Hartford, January 6, 1920.
Stoeckel, Carl, Norfolk, May 6, 1890.
Stoeckel, Mrs. Ellen Battell, Norfolk, March 3, 1896.

- Stoeckel, Robbins Battell, Norfolk, March 1, 1921.
Stokes, Anson Phelps, New Haven, Jan. 4, 1921.
Stone, Charles Greene, Hartford, April 2, 1895.
Sturges, George R., Woodbury, April 5, 1921.
Sugden, Frank Waldo, Allenhurst, N. J., May 1, 1906.
Sumner, Frank C., Hartford, March 1, 1921.
Talcott, Charles Hooker, Hartford, May 27, 1903.
Tallman, James Hazelton, Hartford, Oct. 4, 1892.
Taylor, Ada Louise, Hartford, March 4, 1913.
Taylor, Edwin P., Hartford, Dec. 3, 1907.
Taylor, Emerson G., Hartford, Dec. 7, 1920.
Taylor, Harry Knous, Hartford, Feb. 1, 1921.
Taylor, Mary Curtin, Hartford, March 4, 1913.
Thompson, Arthur Ripley, West Hartford, Dec. 3, 1901.
Thompson, Charles E., Hartford, Nov. 9, 1920.
Thompson, Mrs. Gertrude Hills, Hartford, Feb. 1, 1921.
Thomson, Henry Czar Merwin, New Britain, Feb. 7, 1922.
Thrall, Charles Holmes, Hartford, Nov. 9, 1920.
Toulinson, Samuel C., Woodbury, April 23, 1912.
Trinder, Frederick J., Hartford, Jan. 4, 1921.
Trumbull, Annie Eliot, Hartford, March 1, 1921.
Tuller, Mabel Champion, Hartford, Nov. 4, 1902.
Turner, Albert Milford, Northfield, Jan. 6, 1920.
Tuttle, Alice Gertrude, Hartford, March 7, 1916.
Tuttle, Jane, Hartford, April 23, 1912.
Tuttle, Ruel Crompton, Windsor, Oct. 27, 1908.
Tyler, Rollin Usher, Tylerville, Nov. 4, 1902.
Upham, Charles Leslie, Meriden, May 26, 1896.
Upson, Lyman Allyn, Thompsonville, July 11, 1893.
Vaill, Walter E., Waterville, Dec. 7, 1915.
Van Alstyne, Lawrence, Sharon, March 5, 1895.
Wadhaus, John M., Goshen, May 3, 1921.
Wadsworth, Herbert Clinton, Atlanta, Ga., May 1, 1900.
Ware, Charles Benjamin, Hartford, May 3, 1921.
Warner, Donald Judson, Salisbury, Jan. 4, 1921.
Warner, Donald T., Salisbury, Feb. 4, 1890.
Warren, Tracy Bronson, Bridgeport, Jan. 4, 1921.
Washburn, Albert L., Hartford, March 6, 1906.
Waterman, Edgar Francis, Hartford, Nov. 3, 1903.
Waterman, Francis E., Hartford, Feb. 7, 1911.
Way, John Latimer, Hartford, Oct. 27, 1908.
Weeks, Frank Bentley, Middletown, Jan. 3, 1911.
Welles, Charles Thomas, Hartford, Nov. 1, 1892.
Welles, Edwin Stanley, Newington, Nov. 5, 1895.
Welles, Lemuel Aikin, Bronxville, N. Y., April 1, 1913.
Welles, Martin, Hartford, April 4, 1911.
Whaples, Meigs Heywood, Hartford, Nov. 5, 1889.
White, Alain C., Litchfield, Nov. 9, 1920.
White, Herbert Humphrey, Hartford, Jan. 5, 1897.

White, Marcus, New Britain, May 3, 1921.
Whitney, Eli, New Haven, Jan. 4, 1921.
Whittemore, Gertrude Buckingham, Naugatuck, March 7, 1922.
Whittlesey, Charles Barney, Hartford, March 1, 1921.
Wiard, Albert Lyman, New Britain, Dec. 3, 1907.
Wickham, Clarence Horace, Manchester, Nov. 4, 1913.
Wightman, Elbridge March, New Britain, Feb. 7, 1922.
Wilcox, Edward P., West Winsted, Nov. 4, 1902.
Wilcox, Frank L., New Britain, Nov. 9, 1920.
Wilder, Frank Jones, Boston, Mass., May 2, 1916.
Willard, Samuel Porter, Colchester, May 2, 1905.
Willard, William Abbott, Hartford, Dec. 7, 1920.
Williams, George Clinton Fairchild, Hartford, Nov. 7, 1905.
Williams, Gibson T., Vernon Center, Feb. 7, 1922.
Williams, Harry Roberts, Hartford, April 4, 1916.
Williams, Staunton, Hartford, Nov. 9, 1920.
Wilson, Albion Benjamin, Hartford, March 6, 1917.
Wood, Herbert Russell, Hartford, May 2, 1911.
Wood, Olin R., Manchester, March 7, 1922.
Woodruff, George Morris, Litchfield, April 1, 1890.
Woodruff, Rollin Simmons, New Haven, Jan. 4, 1921.
Woodward, Charles Guilford, Hartford, May 27, 1903.
Woodward, Richard Warham, New Haven, Nov. 13, 1888.
Woodward, Mrs. Sarah Cazneau Day, New Haven, Oct. 7, 1890.
Work, Bertram G., New York, N. Y., Feb. 7, 1922.
Wright, Asahel Johnson, Hartford, Nov. 1, 1904.
Wright, Fayette Lawson, Pomfret Center, May 2, 1905.

Honorary Member.

Hubert Hall, F. S. A., Litt. Dr., London, Eng., Oct. 2, 1900.

Corresponding Members.

Andrews, Charles McLean, Ph. D., New Haven, Jan. 5, 1897.
Johnston, Henry P., New York, N. Y., Jan. 4, 1887.
Winslow, Rev. William Copley, D. D., LL. D., Boston, Mass., Nov. 13, 1894.

Donations.

Names.	Residences.	Volumes.	Pamphlets.	Miscellaneous.
Adams, Arthur, - - - -	Hartford, Conn., -	6	4	—
Adams, Benjamin, - - - -	Wethersfield, Conn.,	1	2	—
Adams, L. Wayne, - - - -	Wethersfield, Conn.,	—	9	—
American Antiquarian Society,	Worcester, Mass., -	2	1	—
American Catholic Historical Society,	Philadelphia, Pa., -	1	—	—
American Historical Association,	Washington, D. C.,	3	—	—
American Historical Society, -	New York, N. Y., -	2	—	—
American Irish Historical Society,	New York, N. Y., -	1	—	—
American Philosophical Society,	Philadelphia, Pa., -	2	—	—
American Woolen Company, -	Boston, Mass., -	1	—	—
Andover Theological Seminary,	Cambridge, Mass.,	—	1	—
Armour & Company, - - - -	Chicago, Ill., -	—	1	—
Atkinson, Wilmer, Family of	Philadelphia, Pa., -	1	—	—
Auger, Edwin P., - - - -	Middletown, Conn.,	1	—	—
Bailey, Banks & Biddle Co., -	Philadelphia, Pa., -	1	—	—
Bates, Albert C., - - - -	Hartford, Conn., -	1	3	2
Belknap, Leverett, - - - -	Hartford, Conn., -	1	—	—
Bidwell, Daniel, - - - -	Hartford, Conn., -	—	1	—
Bingham, Charles D., - - - -	Watertown, N. Y., -	—	1	—
Boston Evening Transcript, -	Boston, Mass., -	—	1	—
Brainard, Homer W., - - - -	Hartford, Conn., -	—	1	—
Brown, Rome G., - - - -	Washington, D. C.,	—	1	—
Ruel, Mrs. John Laidlaw, - -	Litchfield, Conn., -	—	1	—
Buffalo Historical Society, -	Buffalo, N. Y., -	—	1	—
Butler, Louis F., - - - -	Hartford, Conn., -	1	—	—
Bureau of Ethnology, - - - -	Washington, D. C.,	2	—	—
Bureau of Railway Economics,	Washington, D. C.,	1	28	9
Carter, Charles S., - - - -	Milwaukee, Wis., -	1	—	—
Carter, William, - - - -	Brooklyn, N. Y., -	1	—	—
Case, Charles G., - - - -	Hartford, Conn., -	—	2	—
Chamber of Commerce of U. S.,	Washington, D. C.,	—	2	—
Chapman, William J., - - - -	Hartford, Conn., -	—	1	—
Chicago Daily News, - - - -	Chicago, Ill., -	—	1	—
Childs, J. B., - - - -	Champaign, Ill., -	—	1	—
Chronicle Publishing Co., - -	San Francisco, Cal.,	1	—	—
Church of Latter Day Saints, -	Salt Lake City, Utah,	1	—	—
Clark, Olin H., - - - -	Hartford, Conn., -	5	11	—
Coad, Oral S., - - - -	New York, N. Y., -	—	1	—
Columbia University, - - - -	New York, N. Y., -	2	5	—
Comite de Relations Internationales,	Marseilles, France,	—	2	—
Commissioners from the Philippines,	Washington, D. C.,	2	—	—
Committee American Business Men,	New York, N. Y., -	—	1	—
Congregational Library, - - -	Boston, Mass., -	—	1	—
Connecticut, State of, - - -	Hartford, Conn., -	41	7	6
Conn. Academy of Arts & Sciences,	New Haven, Conn.,	2	—	—
Corbin, Mrs. Fannie H., - - -	Orange, Conn., -	—	5	—
Crosby, George E., Jr., - - -	Windsor, Conn., -	—	1	—

Names.	Residences.	Volumes.	Pamphlets.	Miscellaneous.
Daboll, Ernest C., - - - -	New London, Conn.,	—	1	—
Darrow, Fanny G., - - - -	Hartford, Conn., -	—	1	—
Department of Mines, - - - -	Ottawa, Canada, -	—	3	—
Dyer, Mrs. D. T., - - - -	Collinsville, Conn.,	—	2	—
Ellsworth, David J., - - - -	Windsor, Conn., -	—	—	7
Essex Institute, - - - -	Salem, Mass., -	1	1	—
Fairmount Park Art Association, -	Philadelphia, Pa., -	—	1	—
Felt, Dorr Eugene, - - - -	Chicago, Ill., -	1	4	—
Felt & Tarrant Mfg. Co., - - - -	Chicago, Ill., -	—	1	—
Forbes, Allan, - - - -	Boston, Mass., -	1	—	—
Gavit, John P., - - - -	New York, N. Y., -	1	—	—
Gay, Alice M., - - - -	Hartford, Conn., -	—	1	2
Gay, Frank B., - - - -	Hartford, Conn., -	—	6	6
Geer, E. Selden, - - - -	Hartford, Conn., -	—	1	—
Geological Survey of Canada, -	Ottawa, Canada, -	1	5	—
Gipson, Lawrence H., - - - -	Crawfordsville, Ind.,	1	—	—
Goodwin, James J., Family of -	Hartford, Conn., -	3	—	—
Guaranty Trust Company, - - - -	New York, N. Y., -	—	1	—
Hartford Printing Company, - - -	Hartford, Conn., -	136	—	—
Hartford Seminary, - - - -	Hartford, Conn., -	1	—	—
Hartford Steam Boiler Ins. Co., -	Hartford, Conn., -	—	1	—
Historical & Geographical Institute,	Porto Alegre, Brazil,	1	1	—
Historical & Philosophical Society, -	Cincinnati, Ohio, -	2	—	—
Historical Society of Penn., - - -	Philadelphia, Pa., -	4	—	—
Historical Survey Commission, - -	Berkeley, Cal., -	—	1	—
Holcomb, Mrs. Charles B., - - - -	Tariffville, Conn., -	—	15	—
Horton, George T., - - - -	New York, N. Y., -	1	—	—
Howard, James L., - - - -	Hartford, Conn., -	1	—	—
Howard University, - - - -	Washington, D. C.,	1	—	—
Indian Rights Association, - - - -	Philadelphia, Pa., -	—	1	—
Jameson, J. Franklin, - - - -	Washington, D. C.,	1	—	—
John Crerar Library, - - - -	Chicago, Ill., -	—	1	—
Jones, Mrs. Caroline T., - - - -	Ithaca, N. Y., -	—	—	1
Kendrick, Mrs. Ella B., - - - -	Hartford, Conn., -	—	1	—
Kingsbury, Mrs. George B., - - - -	Hartford, Conn., -	—	2	—
Kongl. Vitt. Hist. & Antik. Akad., -	Stockholm, Sweden,	1	1	—
Lathrop, Hayden R., - - - -	Hartford, Conn., -	3	1	—
Laval University, - - - -	Quebec, Canada, -	1	—	—
Leland Stanford, Jr., University,	Stanford Univ., Cal.,	1	1	—
Lewis Institute, - - - -	Chicago, Ill., -	—	1	—
Library of Congress, - - - -	Washington, D. C.,	1	2	—
Litchfield Historical Society, - - -	Litchfield, Conn., -	—	2	—
Lithuanian Information Bureau, - -	Washington, D. C.,	1	—	—
Little, Arthur D., - - - -	Cambridge, Mass., -	—	1	—
Long Island Historical Society, - -	Brooklyn, N. Y., -	—	6	—
Louisiana Historical Society, - - -	New Orleans, La., -	1	—	—
Lowell Historical Society, - - - -	Lowell, Mass., -	1	—	—
Macbeth-Evans Glass Company, - - -	Pittsburgh, Pa., -	1	—	—
Mahony, T. H., - - - -	Boston, Mass., -	—	1	—
Maryland Historical Society, - - - -	Baltimore, Md., -	3	—	—
Massachusetts, State of, - - - -	Boston, Mass., -	2	—	—
Meigs, William H., - - - -	Philadelphia, Pa., -	1	—	—
Mercantile Library Association, - -	St. Louis, Mo., -	—	1	—

Names.	Residences.	Volumes.	Pamphlets.	Miscellaneous.
Metropolitan Museum, - - -	New York, N. Y., -	1	—	—
Middlebrook, Louis F., - - -	Hartford, Conn., -	—	1	—
Minnesota Historical Society, - - -	St. Paul, Minn., -	1	1	—
Missouri Historical Society, - - -	St. Louis, Mo., -	—	1	—
Mitchell, J. Alfred, - - - -	Boston, Mass., -	1	—	—
National Museum, - - - -	Rio Janeiro, Brazil,	1	1	—
National Society of D. A. R., - - -	Washington, D. C.,	2	—	—
National Society Daus. of Founders & Patriots, - - - -	Washington, D. C.,	4	6	—
National Society Sons American Rev.,	Washington, D. C.,	—	1	—
Neifert, William W., - - - -	Hartford, Conn., -	22	—	—
New England Historical Gen. Society,	Boston, Mass., -	2	—	—
New Hampshire Historical Society,	Concord, N. H., -	—	1	—
New Haven Colony Historical Society,	New Haven, Conn.,	—	1	—
New Jersey Historical Society, -	Newark, N. J., -	2	—	—
New York Gen. & Biog. Society, -	New York, N. Y., -	2	—	—
New York Public Library, - - -	New York, N. Y., -	1	—	—
New York State Historical Assoc., -	Albany, N. Y., -	1	—	—
New York State Library, - - -	Albany, N. Y., -	2	—	—
New York Stock Exchange, - - -	New York, N. Y., -	—	1	—
New York Times, - - - -	New York, N. Y., -	1	—	—
Newberry Library, - - - -	Chicago, Ill., -	—	1	—
Newport Historical Society, - - -	Newport, R. I., -	—	4	—
Ohio Archaeological & Hist. Soc., -	Columbus, Ohio, -	2	—	—
Ontario Historical Society, - - -	Toronto, Canada, -	2	4	—
Parker, Francis H., - - - -	Hartford, Conn., -	94	156	1
Pelletier, Joseph C., - - - -	Boston, Mass., -	—	1	—
Phillips, Ellen M., - - - -	Hartford, Conn., -	—	—	1
Pocumtuck Valley Memorial Assoc.,	Deerfield, Mass., -	1	—	—
Pratt, Harry R., - - - -	Hartford, Conn., -	—	2	—
Prior, Charles E., - - - -	Hartford, Conn., -	2	13	1
Providence Public Library, - - -	Providence, R. I., -	—	1	—
Public Library, - - - -	St. Louis, Mo., -	—	1	—
Public Museum, - - - -	Milwaukee, Wis., -	—	1	—
Ray, Frederick L., - - - -	East Haddam, Conn.,	1	—	—
Reynolds Family Association, - - -	Brooklyn, N. Y., -	—	1	—
Robbins, William A., - - - -	Brooklyn, N. Y., -	1	—	—
Rockefeller Foundation, - - - -	New York, N. Y., -	—	1	—
Rockwell, Anna G., - - - -	New Britain, Conn.,	—	1	—
Rogers, Mrs. Edna M., - - - -	Norwich, Conn., -	—	2	—
Rogers, Ernest E., - - - -	New London, Conn.,	—	2	—
Royal Historical Society, - - - -	London, England, -	1	—	—
Royal Society of Canada, - - - -	Ottawa, Canada, -	1	—	—
Sage, John H., - - - -	Portland, Conn., -	—	1	—
Secord, William R., - - - -	Hartford, Conn., -	—	—	1
Seymour, George Dudley, - - - -	New Haven, Conn.,	1	—	1
Sharpe, William C., - - - -	Seymour, Conn., -	—	1	—
Shepherd, Thomas M., - - - -	Northampton, Mass.,	—	1	—
Sperry, Lewis, - - - -	E. Windsor Hill Ct.,	2	—	—
Smithsonian Institution, - - - -	Washington, D. C.,	6	10	—
Society for Preservation of New Eng. land Antiquities, - - - -	Boston, Mass., -	—	1	—
Society of Colonial Wars, - - - -	Los Angeles, Cal., -	—	1	—

Names.	Residences.	Volumes.	Pamphlets.	Miscellaneous
Society of Colonial Wars, - - -	New York, N. Y., -	1	1	—
Sons of the Revolution, - - -	Los Angeles, Cal., -	—	3	—
Sons of the Revolution, - - -	New York, N. Y., -	—	1	—
State Board of Education, - - -	Hartford, Conn., -	—	1	—
State Historical Library, - - -	Springfield, Ill., -	2	1	—
State Historical Society, - - -	Iowa City, Iowa, -	2	—	—
State Historical Society, - - -	Topeka, Kansas, -	1	—	—
State Historical Society, - - -	Columbia, Mo., -	4	—	—
State Historical Society, - - -	Madison, Wis., -	1	—	—
State Normal School, - - -	Gunnison, Col., -	—	1	—
Stone, Mrs. Charles G., - - -	Hartford, Conn., -	—	—	1
Taber, Sidney R., - - -	New York, N. Y., -	1	—	—
Thompson, Slason, - - -	Chicago, Ill., -	1	—	—
Turnbull, Thomas, - - -	Hartford, Conn., -	1	—	—
Tyler, Lyon G., - - -	Richmond, Va., -	—	1	—
United States, - - -	Washington, D. C., -	—	3	—
University of Chicago, - - -	Chicago, Ill., -	2	1	—
University of Cincinnati, - - -	Cincinnati, Ohio, -	1	—	—
University of Illinois, - - -	Urbana, Ill., -	—	1	—
University of N. Carolina, - - -	Chapel Hill, N. C., -	1	—	—
University of Pennsylvania, - - -	Philadelphia, Pa., -	1	5	—
University of State of New York, - - -	Albany, N. Y., -	—	3	—
Vermont Historical Society, - - -	Montpelier, Vt., -	1	—	—
Virginia State Library, - - -	Richmond, Va., -	—	3	—
Washington Univ. State Hist. Soc., - - -	Seattle, Wash., -	2	—	—
Wesleyan University, - - -	Middletown, Conn., -	3	1	—
Western Reserve Historical Society, - - -	Cleveland, O., -	—	1	—
Western Reserve University, - - -	Cleveland, Ohio, -	—	2	—
White, Corbin & Company, - - -	Rockville, Conn., -	1	—	—
White, Mrs. J. Hurlburt, - - -	Hartford, Conn., -	—	—	1
Wilder, Frank J., - - -	Boston, Mass., -	—	1	—
Williams, Grace E., - - -	Hartford, Conn., -	—	1	—
Woodford, Mrs. G. F., - - -	Bloomfield, Conn., -	3	—	—
Yale University, - - -	New Haven, Conn., -	5	—	—
Yale University Press, - - -	New Haven, Conn., -	15	—	—
Young, Harry H., - - -	Hartford, Conn., -	1	—	1

For other donations (manuscripts) see page 19.

ANNUAL REPORT

OF

The Connecticut Historical Society

May, 1923

ANNUAL REPORT

OF

The Connecticut Historical Society

REPORTS AND PAPERS PRESENTED AT THE ANNUAL
MEETING, MAY 22, 1923

ALSO A LIST OF OFFICERS AND MEMBERS AND OF
DONATIONS FOR THE YEAR



HARTFORD
PUBLISHED BY THE SOCIETY
1923

330852

3HT
Y9H3BWEN
YHABOL

*Press of Felton & King, Inc.
Middletown, Conn.*

Officers of the Society.

President.

MORGAN B. BRAINARD, - - - - - HARTFORD

Vice-Presidents.

FRANK FARNSWORTH STARR, - - - - - MIDDLETOWN
 SIMEON E. BALDWIN, - - - - - NEW HAVEN
 CARL STOECKEL, - - - - - NORFOLK
 CLARENCE W. BOWEN, - - - - - WOODSTOCK
 FRANK B. BRANDEGEE, - - - - - NEW LONDON
 GEORGE C. F. WILLIAMS, - - - - - HARTFORD
 HENRY LEE, - - - - - BRIDGEPORT
 FRANCIS T. MAXWELL, - - - - - ROCKVILLE

Recording Secretary.

ALBERT C. BATES, - - - - - HARTFORD

Corresponding Secretary.

FRANCIS PARSONS, - - - - - HARTFORD

Treasurer.

JOHN FELT MORRIS, - - - - - HARTFORD

Librarian.

ALBERT C. BATES, - - - - - HARTFORD

Auditor.

EDGAR F. WATERMAN, - - - - - HARTFORD

Membership Committee.

MORGAN B. BRAINARD, *ex officio*, - - - - - HARTFORD
 LEVERETT BELKNAP, - - - - - HARTFORD
 JANE T. SMITH, - - - - - HARTFORD
 ALBERT C. BATES, - - - - - HARTFORD
 GEORGE S. GODARD, - - - - - HARTFORD
 HENRY A. CASTLE, - - - - - PLAINVILLE
 EDWIN P. TAYLOR, - - - - - HARTFORD
 F. CLARENCE BISSELL, - - - - - HARTFORD

Library Committee.

MORGAN B. BRAINARD, *ex officio*, - - - - - HARTFORD
 FRANCIS H. PARKER, - - - - - HARTFORD
 LUCIUS B. BARBOUR, - - - - - HARTFORD
 EDWIN P. PIPER, - - - - - HARTFORD

Publication Committee.

MORGAN B. BRAINARD, *ex officio*, - - - - - HARTFORD
 ALBERT C. BATES, - - - - - HARTFORD
 E. STANLEY WELLES, - - - - - NEWINGTON
 FORREST MORGAN, - - - - - HARTFORD

Committee on Monthly Papers.

MARTIN WELLES, - - - - - HARTFORD
 MAYNARD T. HAZEN, - - - - - HARTFORD
 CHARLES G. WOODWARD, - - - - - HARTFORD

Resolve Incorporating

The Connecticut Historical Society.

Passed May, 1825; Renewed May, 1859;

Amended February, 1905, May, 1923.

Resolved by this Assembly, That John Trumbull, Thomas C. Brownell, Timothy Pitkin, John S. Peters, William W. Ellsworth, Thomas Day, Thomas Robins, Daniel Burhans, Thomas Hubbard, Isaac Toucey, Nathaniel S. Wheaton, George Sumner, Roger M. Sherman, William T. Williams, Martin Wells, Joseph Battell, William Cooley, Thomas H. Gallaudet, Thomas S. Williams, Eli Todd, Walter Mitchell, George W. Doane, Samuel B. Woodward, S. H. Huntington, Samuel W. Dana, James Gould, Samuel A. Foote, Nathan Johnson, Hawley Olmsted, Benjamin Trumbull, John Hall, and their associates and successors, be, and hereby are ordained, constituted and declared to be forever hereafter, a body corporate, by the name of *The Connecticut Historical Society*, and by that name, they, their associates and successors shall and may have perpetual succession; shall be capable of suing and being sued, pleading and being impleaded, and also to purchase, receive, hold and convey any estate, real or personal, to an amount not exceeding seven hundred and fifty thousand dollars; and may have a common seal, and the same may alter at pleasure, may establish rules relative to the admission of future members; may ordain, establish, and put in execution such by-laws and regulations, not contrary to the provisions of this charter, or the laws of this State, as shall be deemed necessary for the government of said Corporation.

The Governor of this State, the Lieutenant Governor, and the Judges of the Superior Court, shall be *ex-officio* members of the Society.

Said Corporation shall meet once a year for the choice of a President, Vice-President, Corresponding Secretary, Recording Secretary, Treasurer, and such other officers as may be designated from time to time by the by-laws of the Society.

The first meeting of the Society shall be holden at the State House in Hartford at such time as shall be designated by the Honorable John Trumbull, notice thereof being previously given in one or more newspapers printed in Hartford.

Provided, nevertheless, that this act of incorporation shall be subject to be revoked or altered, at the pleasure of the General Assembly.

By-Laws.

ARTICLE I. MEMBERS.

SECTION 1. The Society shall consist of active, corresponding, and honorary members. Only active members shall be entitled to vote in any meeting of the Society.

Corresponding and honorary members shall be persons residing out of the State of Connecticut, and shall not be subject to any admission fee or dues.

Honorary members shall be persons who may have rendered important public service to the State of Connecticut, or to the cause of historic inquiry, or literature generally.

SECTION 2. Every application for active membership shall be in writing, signed by the applicant, shall be supported by the written recommendation of at least one active member residing in the State of Connecticut, and shall be accompanied by the admission fee of three dollars. Such applications must be made upon blank forms furnished by the Society and shall contain a brief personal sketch of the applicant.

Every nomination for the election of corresponding or honorary members shall be based upon the application, in writing, of at least two active members, residing in the State of Connecticut, stating the reason for such nomination, and the qualifications of the persons proposed for membership.

SECTION 3. No person shall be voted for as an active, corresponding, or honorary member until at least the meeting next succeeding the one at which his election is recommended by the Committee on Membership.

Whenever a vote shall be taken on the admission of a member and there shall be found two ballots against his admission, the presiding officer shall declare the election postponed. At the next regular meeting, if the recommendation of the Committee on Membership shall be renewed, he may be admitted by the votes of two-thirds of the members present.

SECTION 4. Active members shall pay as annual dues to the Society three dollars if they reside within the city of Hartford, and two dollars if they reside without said city. Any active member, not indebted to the Society for dues, may constitute himself a life member by paying at one time the sum of fifty dollars.

The annual dues of members shall be payable in advance on the first day of May in each year. The payment of the annual dues shall constitute a condition of membership, and the neglect or refusal to pay the same for the period of six months after they become due shall be deemed a withdrawal from the Society.

ARTICLE II. OFFICERS.

SECTION 1. The officers of the Society, to be elected at the annual meeting by ballot, and to hold their offices for one year and until others shall be chosen, shall be, a President, not exceeding eight Vice-Presidents, a Recording Secretary, a Corresponding Secretary, a Treasurer, an Auditor, a Committee on Membership to consist of seven members, Committees on the Library, on Publication, and on Monthly Papers, each to consist of three members. Only active members resident in the State of Connecticut shall be eligible to office.

The preceding officers and the chairmen of the several committees shall constitute the Standing Committee of the Society.

The presiding officer shall name the members of all special committees ordered raised at any meeting.

A Librarian and Cabinet Keeper shall be appointed by the Standing Committee, whenever such appointment shall be deemed advisable.

SECTION 2. The President shall be chairman of the Standing Committee, and a member of the Committees on Membership, the Library, and Publication; shall preside at all meetings of the Society and of the Standing Committee; and shall deliver or provide for an address at the annual meeting.

The Recording Secretary shall call all meetings of the Society; shall have custody of the files, records, and seal of the Society; shall give notice to new members of their election, and furnish them certificates of membership; and shall keep an accurate journal of the transactions of the Society and of the Standing Committee.

The Corresponding Secretary shall conduct the correspondence in behalf of the Society.

The Treasurer shall receive the admission fees, and report the names of the persons paying the same to the Recording Secretary; shall receive all other moneys due, and all donations or bequests of money made to the Society; shall pay to the order of the chairman of the Standing Committee such sums as may be required for the ordinary expenses of the Society and such as the Society or Standing Committee may otherwise direct to be paid; shall keep a true and faithful account of all moneys received and paid by him, and of the property and debts of the Society; and shall, at the annual meeting, render an audited statement thereof.

The Librarian, under the direction of the Committee on the Library, shall arrange and have charge of all books, pamphlets, manuscripts, and other articles belonging to or deposited in the rooms of the Society; and shall, at the annual meeting of the Society, make a full report of his doings as Librarian during the past year, and of the condition of the Library.

The Auditor shall, prior to the annual meeting, examine the books, accounts and financial statements of the Treasurer, and compare the same with the vouchers and securities in the Treasurer's hands and certify the result of such examination to the Society.

SECTION 3. The Committee on Membership shall consider all applications for membership, and shall report to the Society such applications as said Committee may approve and recommend for admission. No applications for membership shall be considered or acted upon by said Committee during a meeting of the Society.

The Committee on the Library shall have the general oversight and management of the Library, manuscripts and other collections belonging to or deposited with the Society. Said Committee shall make purchases for the library to such an amount as may be appropriated from time to time for the purpose.

The Committee on Publication shall have the superintendence of all publications ordered by the Society. They shall, from time to time, report to the Society respecting the selection and arrangement of such papers, from the library of the Society or other sources, as are most suitable for publication in volumes of the Society's Collections.

The Committee on Monthly Papers shall provide for a paper to be read at each regular meeting of the Society.

The Standing Committee shall act generally in behalf of the Society, and shall fill all vacancies in any offices until the next regular meeting of the Society. Any five members of this Committee may constitute a quorum for the transaction of business, and a notice for a meeting of the Society shall be deemed a notice for a meeting of this Committee, Special meetings of this Committee may be called by the Recording Secretary by direction of the President.

ARTICLE III. MEETINGS.

SECTION 1. An annual meeting shall be held in the month of May, at such time as the Standing Committee shall appoint.

A regular meeting shall be held on the first Tuesday evening of each month from October to May inclusive, unless otherwise ordered.

SECTION 2. Special meetings shall be called by direction of the President, or, in his absence, on the application of three active members to the Recording Secretary.

Notice of each meeting of the Society shall be sent by mail to each active member at least two days prior thereto. And at any meeting, duly called and notified, ten members shall constitute a quorum for the transaction of business.

ARTICLE IV. DONATIONS AND DEPOSITS.

All donations to and deposits with the Society shall be entered in books kept for that purpose.

No donations shall be exchanged or disposed of unless the Society have a duplicate of the same.

All deposits left with the Society shall be carefully preserved, and may at any time be taken away by the depositor in person, or delivered on his written order. But every deposit which has not been so

reclaimed or withdrawn shall, after the decease of the depositor, be entered as a donation, and be deemed the property of the Society; unless, at the time of making the deposit, other conditions shall have been prescribed by the depositor.

ARTICLE V. LIBRARY.

The rooms, with all books, manuscripts, pictures, and articles belonging to or deposited with the Society, shall be under the immediate charge of the Librarian, acting under the direction of the Committee on the Library.

The library shall be open for the inspection of the public, and the examination of books and manuscripts, and transcription therefrom, at such time, and on such conditions, as shall be prescribed by the Committee on the Library; and no book or manuscript shall be taken from the rooms without a special vote of the Society, except by the Committee on Publication.

ARTICLE VI. PUBLICATION FUND.

The legacy left to the Society by its late President, the Hon. Thomas Day, the avails of all life memberships, and all special donations and subscriptions which may be made thereto, shall constitute a Publication Fund, the income of which shall be applied, under the direction of the Committee on Publication, toward the expense of such publications as may be ordered by the Society.

ARTICLE VII. ALTERATIONS.

Any alteration of these by-laws shall be submitted to a regular meeting, held prior to that on which the vote on the same is taken.

President's Address.

—••—

To the Members of the Connecticut Historical Society:

The year which has just closed (the first year of my Presidency of this Society) has been made, through the generosity of Mr. George E. Hoadley, the most significant year in its history. Last year, you will recall that the sum of \$20,000 in railroad Bonds was given to the Society by one of its members, (whose name was not disclosed at the time—in fact not until after his death did the members of the Society generally learn that it was Mr. Hoadley who made this gift) to be used as a nucleus for a building fund.

Mr. Hoadley died last fall, and an examination of his will disclosed the fact that, after making certain bequests to his family, he left the residue of his property to be divided equally between Trinity College and our Society, the portion that came to us to be added to the fund of which I have already spoken. The exact amount that we will obtain from this source has not yet been determined, but from the information we have, it would seem quite within the possibilities that this sum would be sufficient to enable us to proceed with plans for the erection of a building at an early date.

The matters of building, selection of architect, and the question of location and of when we should commence operations are all of great importance, and each one should receive the most careful consideration before a decision is reached. If we solve these questions wisely, the results cannot help but have a great bearing on the future prosperity of our Society. If we make serious mistakes, the affect of our general welfare will be grave.

While this gift solves the very important question of a building, yet there is still before the Society the necessity of increasing its general funds, first, for the very necessary purpose of increasing the compensation paid to our Librarian and of giving him much needed Assistants. It is quite apparent to any of those familiar with our work that those who serve

us do so at a pitifully inadequate compensation, and that their chief reward must be in their sense of work well done. Second, to provide funds for maintenance and purchase of books.

Our Society has gained in membership during the past year, as you will see from the accompanying figures.

35 elected to membership.

17 died, 2 of whom were Life Members, and one a Corresponding Member.

We now have:

479 active members, 34 of whom are Life Members,

1 Honorary,

2 Corresponding,

19 Ex Officio, 2 of whom are also Active Members.

501

2 Actives, who are also ex officio.

499

The list of names of those who died is as follows:

LUCIUS ALBERT BARBOUR of Hartford, admitted 1886,
died November 6, 1922.

JOSEPH OLCOTT GOODWIN of East Hartford, admitted
1887, died March 7, 1923.

WILLIAM HAMILTON CHAMPLIN of Hartford, admitted
1890, died September 29, 1922.

MORGAN GARDNER BULKELEY of Hartford, Life Member,
admitted 1894, died November 6, 1922.

CHARLES LEWIS NICHOLS CAMP of New Haven, admitted
1898, died August 11, 1922.

REV. JAMES GAMMACK of West Hartford, admitted 1900,
died February 17, 1923.

GEORGE EDWARD HOADLEY of West Hartford, Life
Member, admitted 1901, died November 21, 1922.

MRS. EMILY S. GOODWIN HOLCOMBE of Hartford, admitted
1902, died March 28, 1923.

NORMAND FRANCIS ALLEN of Hartford, admitted 1902,
died May 30, 1922.

REV. MYRON ANDREWS MUNSON of New Haven, admitted
1905, died October 30, 1922.

CHARLES EBEN JACKSON of Middletown, admitted in 1892, died May 9, 1923.

EDWARD W. MORLEY of West Hartford, admitted 1907, died February 24, 1923.

LEWIS SPERRY of East Windsor Hill, admitted 1907, died June 22, 1922.

ELLA DANFORTH of Hartford, admitted 1907, died May 16, 1923.

MRS. SARA THOMSON KINNEY of Hartford, admitted 1916, died December 14, 1922.

REAR ADMIRAL HARRY SHEPARD KNAPP of Hartford, admitted 1922, died April 16, 1923.

HENRY PHELPS JOHNSTON of New York City and Hadlyme, Connecticut, a Corresponding Member, admitted 1887, died February 28, 1923.

One has but to pause a moment and reflect on this list of names to realize that it will be impossible to replace them, and that no increase in membership will make up to the Society the loss it has suffered the past year by the death of those whose names I have read. It is impossible to single out any one of them, as they have all been distinguished in their various fields of endeavor, and have brought great credit and honor to the Society by reason of their membership in it.

Our papers during the year have been as follows:

October 3, Henry W. Erving, "Some Random Notes on Old Furniture."

November 14, Charles Hopkins Clark, "Ezra Stiles, President of Yale."

December 5, Rev. Remsen B. Ogilby, "The Early Trade Routes in the Pacific Ocean."

January 2, Forrest Morgan, "Yarns of American Discovery."

February 6, Arthur L. Shipman, "Hartford and the Lincoln-Douglas debates."

March 6, Leverett Belknap, "Main Street, Hartford, from Pearl to Asylum, and the bookstore on the corner."

April 3, Maynard T. Hazen, "Talk on India, illustrated."
May 1, F. Clarence Bissell, "Some unpublished letters
of a Connecticut Loyalist."

These papers have been of peculiar interest and the meetings well attended as a result of the careful work of our Program Committee, for which I wish to thank them in behalf of the Society.

In addition to the bequest in the Hoadley will, we have received \$500 from the Estate of the Hon. E. Stevens Henry, long a Vice-President of the Society. Remembrances of this sort are peculiarly welcome as an evidence of the interest in our society by those connected with it.

Your Officers appeared before the General Assembly during the present session and advocated an Amendment to our Act of Incorporation allowing the Society to hold property to the value of \$750,000.00. The bill was passed and has been signed by the Governor, and our Incorporation Act amended accordingly. It was very important that this amendment be secured owing to the fact that the bequest from the Hoadley Estate would undoubtedly have brought the value of our property to a sum in excess of that which we were allowed to hold by our charter before this amendment.

The great need for additional room for books and for temporary additions at least to our shelving, which has been called to your attention by my predecessors, is presented in a different light this year owing to the possibility that we may have our own building within the near future. If this is to be so, it seems to me we can well afford to put up for a few years longer with the inconveniences which we are now suffering in the hopes that these defects will be rectified and this problem solved permanently when we have our own home.

I must urge upon the Society the necessity for a continuance of the campaign for members, as the new conditions that have arisen will of necessity impose greater expenses upon our Society, and at the same time give us larger opportunity to expand and to display our collections in a much more satisfactory manner than we have been able to do in our present limited quarters. If every member would bear this in mind and endeavor to interest his friends in joining the Society, the result would be surprising to us all by its magnitude.

In conclusion it should be kept clearly in mind that the successes of this year have been due to two factors, first, the loyal and devoted service of our Librarian and his Assistants, and of the committees who have had charge of the affairs of the Society; and secondly, to the impetus given to our activities by my predecessor, Dr. G. C. F. Williams. It is the duty of those of us to whom the affairs of the Society are now entrusted to carry on the work on the sound, progressive policies that he inaugurated.

MORGAN B. BRAINARD,

President.

Librarian's Report.

Mr. President and Members of the Society:

The report of your librarian for the year now closing offers little that is unusual or startling. The work of the library has progressed along the accustomed lines; there have been some additions of especial interest, and about the usual number of persons have sought information from its shelves. The amount of general work which should be done in the library increases steadily from year to year and cannot under present conditions be kept up as it should be. The cataloguing especially falls further and further behind. With the aid of Miss Ellis during certain hours the regular correspondence has been fairly well kept up; except in the matter of genealogical enquiries, which have for the most part been passed along to persons who make a business of research in that field. Several advantageous opportunities and a tendency towards lower prices have occasioned larger purchases during the year than is usual. Both your librarian and the library labor under a continual and increasing handicap by reason of the crowded condition of our rooms, a condition which must soon be remedied if we are to continue to serve either our own members or the general public.

The twentieth volume of our series of "Collections," which was noted in my last report as being in press, has been completed and a few copies have been received from the binder. The remainder of the edition is expected to be finished in a few days. This volume consists of "Huntington Papers," being the correspondence during the period of the Revolution of the brothers General Jedediah Huntington and Colonel Joshua Huntington, both of Norwich, Conn., with a few letters between other members of the family. In form it is a cloth bound octavo volume of 524 pages; and it is believed that the correspondence which it contains will prove of much interest. The usual "annual report" of the doings of the

Society for the year ending May, 1922, was issued in July. It forms a pamphlet of 49 pages.

The early papers and correspondence of the Wyllys family of Hartford, offered to us for publication by Lemuel A. Welles, Esq., as was noted in my last report, are now copied and the copy compared with the original documents. Mr. Welles has prepared a sketch of Gov. George Wyllys and some important explanatory notes to accompany them. As soon as further notes can be prepared the copy will be ready for printing; and it is expected that it will be placed in the printer's hands late in the summer, to be issued as the twenty-first volume of our "Collections."

The number of readers, while somewhat less than that for the two previous years, owing perhaps to the severe winter is fully up to the average for several years past; being 2,874.

The accessions of printed material, together with a few miscellaneous objects, during the year are as follows: by gift 749 volumes, 355 pamphlets and 123 miscellaneous; by purchase, including books credited to special funds, 166 volumes, 124 pamphlets and 33 miscellaneous; by exchange 41 volumes and 11 pamphlets. These make a total of 856 volumes, 490 pamphlets and 156 miscellaneous; or a grand total of 1,502 items. In addition to these are the manuscripts, which will be noted presently, also a number of accessions which can only be listed as lots. Among these are more than 1,650 early bills of credit (not counting duplicates) presented by George E. Hoadley, a number of bills presented by Edwin P. Taylor and the collection of watch movements presented in the name of Charles Townley Martin.

The manuscripts acquired during the year and the sources from which they were received are as follows:

The Misses Beach of West Hartford and Morgan B. Brainard, of Hartford.

Original muster, pay and receipt rolls of Connecticut militia serving in the War of 1812.

Homer W. Brainard, Hartford.

Genealogy of the family of Arthur Scovill of Boston, Mass., Middletown and Lyme, Conn., and some of his descendants; compiled by Mr. Brainard.

Vital records from the town records of New Hartford, 1739-1854; copied by Mr. Brainard.

Subscribers for the Camp manuscripts.

The extensive manuscript genealogical library of the late Charles Lewis Nichols Camp of New Haven, a former member of this Society. A more detailed account of this library appears later in this report.

Nevin M. Fenneman, Washington, D. C.

Frisbee ancestry of Sarah Glisan Fenneman.

Mary E. Hastings, Hartford, great-great-granddaughter of John Lawrence, treasurer of Connecticut.

John Lawrence's memoranda of honors and offices held by him.

Record of births and deaths in the Lawrence family, with note upon the "dark day," May 19, 1780.

Autograph letter of Gov. Jonathan Trumbull to John Lawrence, Nov. 13, 1781.

Autograph letter of Roger Sherman to John Lawrence, July 17, 1781.

Autograph letter of John Hancock to John Lawrence, Aug. 9, 1798.

Receipt of John Porter, attorney to Mrs. Sarah Dolbeare, to Mrs. Mariane Lawrence, mother of John, July 6, 1743.

George E. Hoadley, West Hartford.

Letters and documents relating to the issue and redemption of early bills and to financial matters generally.

Itemized accounts for building Hartford First Society meeting house, 1737.

Hartford First Society rate bills of 1747, 1753, 1761, 1768, 1776.

Autograph letter of Rev. Nathan Strong, 1773.

Mrs. Augustine G. Hibbard, Hartford.

Copy of the autobiography of Samuel M. Hopkins of Goshen, Conn., 1772-1837.

Daniel A. Kellogg, Saybrook and Hartford.

Letter written from Cornwall, Conn., in 1825 to Mrs. Abigail Gillett of Hebron describing trouble about the Indian school at Cornwall.

Book of prices for medical supplies, kept by Dr. Daniel Arnold of Hebron about 1798.

Spencer P. Mead, New York City.

Copy of Darien Congregational Church records, 1744-1850.

Indexed abstract of the Stamford district probate records, 1728-1802.

Francis Parsons, Hartford.

Abstracts of annual accounts of the Hartford Bridge Company, 1812-1886.

Documents in suits with the Hartford Bridge Company, 1841, 1842 (3).

Mrs. Frank J. Porter, New Britain.

Deeds of the Porter family of Farmington, 1697-1742 (36).

Philemon W. Robbins, Hartford.

Extensive genealogy of the Robbins family compiled by his father, the late Philemon F. Robbins.

Mrs. Emily S. Rowland, Greenwich.

Copy of inscriptions from Westport Upper Bridge cemetery.

William R. Secord, Hartford.

Copies of letters written while en route to and in California, 1849-1852, by T. Forbes and M. Brainard, both of whom went from Connecticut (4).

Copies of letters, 1779-1781, relating to the Revolution, tories, battle of Groton, etc. (4).

Records of the Hartford Bridge Company:—Stock transfer book, beginning 1844; Stock ledger, 1809-1850; Dividend books, 1832-1889 (2); Receipts for weekly toll payments, 1852-1885 (4 books); Daily toll receipts, 1852-1857, 1873-1880 (2 books).

Mrs. Nellie P. Stanley (Mrs. M. L.), Winthrop, Me.

Papers of Frederick T. Stanley of Berlin, Conn.; letters written by Elihu Burritt (3); by Phineas T. Barnum (3); other letters, agreements and deeds (12).

George W. Tunis, Hartford.

Autograph album of about 1860.

E. Stanley Welles, Newington.

Copy of publications from Newington Congregational Church records, 1805-1853, where marriages are not entered on the records.

Photostat copies of letters written by Col. Joseph Camp of Newington while in service in the War of 1812, also of regimental orders and of inspection returns of the fifth company, sixth regiment of militia, Sept., 1813, and Sept., 1814.

Exchange.

Letters and drafts of letters, 1800-1830, by and in the handwriting of John Trumbull, the artist (25).

Letter from William R. Hitchcock of Cheshire to Gideon Welles, Jan. 1, 1828; with printed broadside resolves of republican members of the Legislature, May 10, 1827.

Purchased.

Copy, certified by Deane, of an agreement between Caron de Beaumarchais and Silas Deane, Nov. 15, 1776, to give A. F. l'Epine a commission in the American army.

Hazard pedigree and genealogy.

Smith-Rogers-Perry letters about 1816-1840 (torn and worn).

Root family record, from old Bible.

Genealogical notes on Bull, Ripley and Southmayd families.

The foremost event of the year in the work of the library was the acquiring of the manuscript genealogical library of our late member, Charles Lewis Nichols Camp of New Haven. For this collection of manuscripts we are indebted to a number of members and friends who subscribed on behalf of the Society the amount necessary for its purchase. The names of

these subscribers, arranged according to the amount of their subscriptions, are:

Morgan B. Brainard, Society of Colonial Wars in the State of Connecticut, Mabel C. Tuller;

Walter H. Clark, Carl Stoeckel;

D. Newton Barney, Clarence W. Bowen, John I. H. Downs, Arthur R. Kimball, Francis T. Maxwell, Gustave R. Sattig, George Dudley Seymour;

William F. Hopson;

Albert C. Bates;

Alice M. Gay, Frank B. Gay, Andrew Keogh;

F. Clarence Bissell, George S. Godard.

Mr. Camp had been for twenty-four years a member of this Society, and it is believed by his nearest friends that the acquisition of these his treasures by the Connecticut Historical Society would have met with his approval, could he have had any voice in the matter of their disposal. The largest and most important section of this manuscript library is that of genealogical data on individual family surnames. Following Mr. Camp's plan of arrangement, many of the larger families are separated into branches, each branch being usually designated by the given name of the immigrant or earliest known settler, the place of his residence, and often a distinguishing letter or figure for identification. In cases where there is very little data on the families, a number have been placed together, as was done by him, and listed under the first letter or first two letters of the names; otherwise the arrangement is alphabetical. The prospective user of this collection must not expect to find under each surname a full and complete genealogy of that family. It would have been impossible to do this with the more than 1,500 families which make up the collection; and such was not Mr. Camp's object or purpose when gathering the data. It consists rather of such material as he as a genealogist desired for his immediate or possible future use and reference. Much of the data is copied from printed books; but is here arranged and enlarged by the addition of further data gathered from numerous unpublished records and private sources of information. The material on a family may be contained on a single page, or it may, as in the case of the Smith family with its almost forty branches,

cover more than 500 pages. Probably the average for a family is from ten to twenty-five pages, each seven by eight and one half inches in size. The data on about one third of the families is very slight, consisting of only from one to perhaps five pages of manuscript. Following these genealogies of American families of English ancestry are genealogies of twenty-two of Dutch ancestry accompanied by a few copies of Dutch records. The collection also contains carefully worked out ancestral pedigrees of about 350 individuals, which of course run back into thousands of different family names. Many of these are likely to prove of interest to persons seeking their ancestral lines. There are also a few original family records removed from old Bibles. Following these there are about thirty foreign genealogies and pedigrees, chiefly of royal and titled families and lines. The majority of these are quite extensive. Copies of and extracts from town, church and cemetery records in more than fifty towns, nearly all of them in Connecticut, are in the collection. Some of these records are quite extensive while others are short extracts only. There is also some miscellaneous data which cannot be described in general terms and a quantity of genealogical correspondence. The importance of this Camp collection to the Society can scarcely be overestimated; and the frequency with which it is used has already fully justified the effort made to secure it. A carefully prepared list of the genealogies, pedigrees and records which comprise this collection has been made. Such a list is too long to be printed here; but both list and manuscripts are available for reference and study at the library.

A similar reference list of the family pedigrees and copies of records comprising the Donald Lines Jacobus collection has been prepared. So that a knowledge of the treasures in this collection, relating particularly to New Haven County, is now more easily available.

Through the generosity of the Misses Beach of West Hartford and Morgan B. Brainard, our president, the Society has acquired the original manuscript muster, pay and receipt rolls, about five hundred in number, of the Connecticut militia serving in the War of 1812. The greater part, perhaps all of the names which appear on these rolls have already been printed in the volume of "Connecticut Military Record, 1775-1848," issued by the state in 1889; where they were copied from

the rosters in the office of the Adjutant-General at Washington. As there printed they are arranged in one alphabetical list, and not by companies and regiments. Whether these original rolls contain any names additional to those already in print is not now known, and can only be ascertained by careful comparison of all of them with the printed roster. Even if they do not contain additional names, the return of these original manuscript rolls to Connecticut and their acquisition by this Society is a matter for congratulation. Many of the receipt rolls contain the autograph signatures of the men. Accompanying the original rolls is a volume containing an apparently carefully made copy of them, made perhaps fifty to seventy-five years ago, to which an index of the names has been added.

Miss Caroline M. Hewins, librarian of the Hartford Public Library, has presented to the Society the large collection of "annuals" and similar gift books which she has gathered during many years of collecting. They number above 250 volumes besides a few duplicates, and include several sets published for a number of years. While the majority of them are American, some of them are English publications. The vogue of the annual has passed; but the books are to-day of much interest and some of them are not without commercial value. The period covered by them began about a century ago and ended not far from 1860. The earliest in this collection is of 1827, and the latest 1859. Among their contents may be found the first appearance of the earlier writings of many famous authors, numerous poems by the favorite writers of the day and choice bits of literature by authors whose names are now rarely heard. Most of the issues are embellished with the choicest examples of engravings by the foremost artists of the time. The bindings, also, are finished examples of the taste of the time, with the covers usually embossed either "blind" or in gilt with designs of flowers or arabesques. As a whole these books represented the best in both the literature and art of their period. Not a few of these volumes were edited by Hartford residents or published in Hartford; while many contain poems or prose sketches by Connecticut authors.

Our late member and most generous friend of the Society, Mr. George E. Hoadley, presented us not long before his

death with the volumes, some 375 in all, which comprised the remainder of the editions of the two volumes of Records of the Colony of New Haven and the Records of the Colony of Connecticut, volumes four to fifteen, both edited by his distinguished brother, the late Charles J. Hoadly, LL. D. Proceeds from the sale of these volumes will be added, respectively, to the building fund established by Mr. Hoadley and to the Charles J. Hoadly fund, also established by him in memory of his brother. To this latter fund will also be added the proceeds from the sale of copies of the Records of the State of Connecticut, volume three, the publication of which by Mr. Hoadley was noted in my last report, and which he later presented to the Society.

Mr. Hoadley also presented us with a wonderfully complete and choice collection of early American colonial, continental and state bills, together with Confederate and miscellaneous bills of more recent date, as follows:

Continental bills, 1775-1780, including (23) state bills, (2) lottery tickets, (5) bills of exchange, etc. (185).

Connecticut bills, 1709-1792, including (2) reprints, (14) notes, (53) treasury and pay-table notes (246).

Delaware bills, 1746-1777 (47).

Georgia bills, 1749-1786 (45).

Maryland bills, about 1767-1780 (71).

Massachusetts bills, 1690-1786, including one reproduction, one printed on leather and (12) notes (73).

New Hampshire bills, 1737-1780, including (22) probable reprints (38).

New Jersey bills, 1756-1786 (89).

New York bills, 1709-1776, including one facsimile (47).

North Carolina bills, 1748-1780 (50).

Pennsylvania bills, 1755-1789 (190).

Rhode Island bills, 1715-1786, including (4) reprints (46).

South Carolina bills, 1735-1784 (50).

Vermont bills, 1781 (4).

Confederate States bills (128).

Confederate States bonds and loan certificates (22).

Confederate state bills; (15) Alabama, (2) Florida, (27) Georgia, (3) Louisiana, (17) North Carolina, (6) Virginia (70).

Miscellaneous bills of cities, corporations, etc. (119).

Assignats of the first French republic (18).

Bills of other foreign countries (15).

A considerable number of duplicate Continental and Connecticut bills, with a few of other states.

Miss Lucy A. Brainard, the first lady to be admitted to our membership, appreciating the need of the Society for more

funds for the purchase of books, established the book fund which now bears her name by a modest and at the time anonymous gift in 1892. Later on several occasions she increased the fund by cash gifts, and only a few days previous to her death she presented the Society with a number of sets of her recently issued three volume Genealogy of the Brainerd-Brainard Family, with the condition that the proceeds from the sale of these books should be added to the principal of the fund. During the past year her nephews, Morgan B. Brainard and Hon. Newton C. Brainard, have presented us, under the same condition, with the remaining unsold copies of the genealogy, several hundred volumes in all. This splendid gift will eventually greatly increase the "Lucy A. Brainard Book Fund," which has already grown from its original one hundred to above thirteen hundred dollars.

The following family genealogies have been added to the library during the year: Atwater, Bailey, Barbour, Bell, Benson, Bowler, Brown, Burton-Robinson, Burwell, Carpenter, Chipman, Christopher, Clemens, Dayton, Dimock, Ellery, Emmerton, Fowler, Frye, Gedney-Clark, Gladding, Gove, Griswold-Crane-Russell, Grout, Hewes, Kingman, Kinne, Lines, North, Parlin, Pearson, Pettingill, Presbrey, Reynolds, Robins, Ryder, Shed, Smith (2), Spencer, Stimpson, Stowell, Thurston, Tingley, Woodbury.

A weekly newspaper named the "Connecticut Centinel" was published in Norwich during the years 1802 to 1807. Copies of this paper appear to be rare, and only eight issues later than July, 1804, were known to exist. This Society has recently acquired 67 issues dated from Jan. 1, 1805, to Oct. 27, 1807. Another series of newspapers, issued in Middletown, has been acquired, as follows: "The Oasis," vols. 1-3, 1850-1852; "The Rainbow," vols. 4-7, 1853-1855, and scattering numbers of vols. 8-11; "The Middlesex County Democrat," scattering numbers of vol. 1, 1860; "The Middletown Democrat," scattering numbers of vol. 11, 1861.

With income from the Charles J. Hoadly fund we have purchased the Life of Jonathan Trumbull written by his great-grandson of the same name; The Friendly Club, a series of delightfully written essays by Col. Francis Parsons; History of Westfield, Mass., in two volumes, by J. H. Lockwood, and Rev. John Davenport's Knowledge of Christ, London, 1653.

slightly imperfect. The Gove and Shed genealogies were purchased with the income from the William F. J. Boardman fund. With income from the Dr. Gurdon W. Russell book fund a subscription was entered for the New Haven Genealogical Magazine, published by Donald Lines Jacobus. The first three numbers, containing families of ancient New Haven from Abbot to Benham have been received.

Among other publications of Connecticut interest which have been added to the library are Observations on remarks on Dr. Gales' letter by Eliphalet Dyer, Hartford, [1769], issued anonymously by Benjamin Gale; the Orderly book of Lieut. Abraham Chittenden, Aug. 16 to Sept. 29, 1776, published by Hon. Newton C. Brainard; a revised edition of E. B. Sanford's History of Connecticut; Charles R. Stark's History of Groton; Judd's Almanacks for 1786 and 1788, printed in Litchfield, the earlier of the two being, so far as can be ascertained, an unique copy. Other books of interest include Beaumarchais and the war of American independence, in two volumes, presented by the author, Elizabeth S. Kite; Publications of the Florida Historical Society, volume I, a beautiful specimen of printing; Loubat's Medallie history of the United States in two volumes, presented by Columbia University; Broad-sides, ballads, etc., printed in Massachusetts, 1639-1800, a most interesting piece of bibliography, compiled by Worthington C. Ford and published and presented by the Massachusetts Historical Society; seven volumes of the publications of the Naval History Society.

From Mrs. Benjamin Knowler of New York and Hartford we received a handsome portrait of the famous Indian chief Red Jacket, painted by William J. Wilgus (1819-1853) of Buffalo, N. Y. Mr. W. J. Wilgus of New York, nephew and namesake of the artist, became interested in this picture and had it cleaned and varnished. He, however, is convinced that it is not a portrait of Red Jacket, but of the Onondaga chief Captain Cole.

The Hartford Printing Company (Elihu Geer Sons) have made their annual donation of directories of different cities, 134 volumes this year. These old directories are frequently consulted and constitute a valuable section of the library.

From Miss Mary E. Hastings of Hartford, great-great-granddaughter of John Lawrence, long the treasurer of the

Colony and State of Connecticut, we have received a number of interesting and historical articles, in addition to the manuscripts noted elsewhere in this report. Among these is a small rectangular seventeenth century table with curved diagonal stretchers and one drawer that belonged to the Chenevard family; a small round topped stand, with three feet, that belonged to Treasurer Lawrence; an arm chair with five triangular spindles in the back and embossed Spanish leather seat that belonged in the Lawrence family, probably to William the son of Treasurer John; other articles include a small iron skillet and two Canton china plates with red, blue and gilt flower decorations that belonged to Treasurer Lawrence and a blue figured fireplace tile from his house; also "Hector's Tomb," an embroidered piece wrought by Sarah Lawrence, several pieces of hand woven linen, and a pencil sketch of William Lawrence by T. H. Wentworth.

Carrying out the expressed wishes of our former life member, the late Charles Townley Martin of Hartford, Mrs. Martin has recently presented us in his name with the collection of watches, or rather watch movements, for only a few of them have cases, which were gathered by Mr. Martin and in which he took great interest. This collection affords excellent opportunity for the study of watches and the numerous varieties and forms used in their manufacture by different watchmakers and at different times. The more than three hundred specimens of which it consists include examples made in different sections of the British Isles and in Switzerland and other countries of continental Europe; also examples of the work of American watchmakers. The last two centuries is the period covered by the watches in the collection. The whole collection has been listed or catalogued in Mr. Martin's careful, methodical and pains-taking manner.

From the same source was received a collection of pamphlets, broadsides, circulars, leaflets and clippings, with a few manuscripts and letters, relating to the endeavor of American claimants, about forty years ago, to prove title to a Lawrence-Chase-Townley estate in England, through a supposed descendant who had formerly lived in Canterbury, Conn.

As your librarian looks back upon his thirty-four years of membership in and thirty-one years of work for this Society he is forcibly reminded of the changes that time brings.

There are now only twelve who have been members of the Society as long or longer than himself. Members and readers alike come to our rooms for a time; at first they are full of enthusiasm, soon their steps lag somewhat, then they cease to come and pass into history. Their books, manuscripts or other collections pass into other and often unappreciative hands and are too frequently scattered or destroyed. Why do they not arrange while yet they may to have their collections, which often are the joy of their lives, pass into the custody of an institution such as this Society, where they will be permanently preserved and will also be a lasting memorial to their gatherer and donor.

Respectfully submitted,

ALBERT C. BATES, *Librarian*.

Dr.

JOHN FELT MORRIS, *Treasurer, in account with THE CONNECTICUT HISTORICAL SOCIETY.*

Cr.

GENERAL ACCOUNT.

RECEIPTS.		DISBURSEMENTS.	
1922.	May 1. To balance, - - - -	Insurance, - - - -	\$19 20
	Admission fees, - - - -	Postage and stationery, - - - -	132 80
	Annual dues, - - - -	Express, - - - -	14 97
	Dividends, - - - -	Binding, - - - -	64 25
	Income from bonds, - - - -	Incidental expenses, - - - -	158 56
	Interest, - - - -	Salary, A. C. Bates, librarian, - - - -	1,750 00
	Special subscriptions, - - - -	3 shares Amer. Tel. & Tel. Co. converted from	
	Patterson Library, - - - -	bonds on payment of \$6 per share, - - - -	300 00
	Income received from Goodwin Fund, - - - -	Purchased 12 shares Brooklyn Edison Co. Inc., - - - -	1,237 21
	Income received from Simons Fund, - - - -	Purchased 14 shares Consolidated Gas Co. of New	
	Income received from Coe Fund, - - - -	York, - - - -	700 00
	Income received from Talcott Fund, - - - -	Purchased 6 shares Am. Tel. & Tel. Co., - - - -	685 00
	Income received from Russell Fund, No. 1, - - - -	Balance deposited in Hartford-Con-	
	Income received from Russell Fund, No. 2, - - - -	necticut Trust Co., - - - -	\$192 25
	Income received from Henry Fund, - - - -	Balance deposited in State Savings Bank, 197 61	
	\$300 bonds Am. Tel. & Tel. Co. converted in-	Balance deposited in Society for Savings, 1,666 84	
	to stock, - - - -		2,056 70
			<u>\$7,118 69</u>

LUCY A. BRAINARD BOOK FUND.

1922. May 1.	Balance,	-	-	-	-	\$253 64	Balance deposited in Society for Savings,	-	-	\$342 29
	Interest,	-	-	-	-	8 90				
	Income from bonds,	-	-	-	-	55 25				
	Income from books sold,	-	-	-	-	24 50				
						<u>\$342 29</u>				<u>\$342 29</u>

PUBLICATION FUND.

RECEIPTS.				DISBURSEMENTS.						
1922.	May 1.	To balance,	-	-	-	Printing 1,200 copies annual report,	-	-	-	\$180 00
		Dividends,	-	-	-	Partial payment on printing Collections vol. 20,	-	-	-	700 00
		Interest,	-	-	-	Salary of editor and assistants,	-	-	-	545 25
		Income from bonds,	-	-	-	Binding copies of Collections vol. 7,	-	-	-	96 60
		Publications sold,	-	-	-	Expense to New York, account of Wyllys papers,	-	-	-	60 26
		State appropriation,	-	-	-	Balance deposit in Society for Savings,	-	-	-	492 99
										<u>\$2,075 10</u>

THOMAS ROBBINS FUND.

1922. May 1.	Balance,	-	-	-	-	\$542 66	Books purchased,	-	-	-	-	\$522 34
	Dividends,	-	-	-	-	411 00	Balance deposit in Farmington Savings Bank,	-	-	-	-	520 99
	Interest,	-	-	-	-	25 07						
	Income from sale of rights,	-	-	-	-	64 60						
						<u>\$1,043 33</u>						<u>\$1,043 33</u>

PERMANENT GENERAL FUND.

1922. May 1.	Balance,	-	-	-	-	\$46 64	Balance, deposit in Mechanics Savings Bank,	-	\$57 19
	Interest,	-	-	-	-	2 05			
	Income from bonds,	-	-	-	-	8 50			
						<u>\$57 19</u>			<u>\$57 19</u>

CHARLES J. HOADLY FUND.

1922. May 1.	To balance,	-	-	-	-	\$230 54	Books purchased,	-	-	-	-	\$23 40
	Interest,	-	-	-	-	10 33	Balance, deposit in Mechanics Savings Bank,	-	-	-	-	375 72
	Income from bonds,	-	-	-	-	38 25						
	Income from books sold,	-	-	-	-	120 00						
						<u>\$399 12</u>						<u>\$399 12</u>

WILLIAM F. J. BOARDMAN FUND.

1922. May 1.	Balance,	-	-	-	-	\$64 33	Books purchased,	-	-	-	-	\$20 00
	Interest,	-	-	-	-	2 86	Balance, deposit in Mechanics Savings Bank,	-	-	-	-	111 07
	Income from bonds,	-	-	-	-	14 88						
	Income from sale of books,	-	-	-	-	49 00						
						<u>\$131 07</u>						<u>\$131 07</u>

ANCIENT VITAL RECORDS FUND.

1922. May 1.	Balance,	-	-	-	-	\$387 43	Balance, deposit in State Savings Bank,	-	-	\$407 47
	Interest,	-	-	-	-	17 54				
	Income from sale of books,	-	-	-	-	2 50				
						<u>\$407 47</u>				<u>\$407 47</u>

GOLDTHWAITE FUND.

1922. May 1.	Balance,	-	-	-	-	\$65 95	Balance, deposit in State Savings Bank,	-	-	\$68 23
	Interest,	-	-	-	-	2 28				
						<u>\$68 23</u>				<u>\$68 23</u>

DR. GURDON W. RUSSELL BOOK FUND.

1922. May 1.	Balance,	-	-	-	-	\$65 06	Books purchased,	-	-	-	\$5 00
	Interest,	-	-	-	-	2 88	Balance, deposit in State Savings Bank,	-	-	-	80 19
	Income from bonds,	-	-	-	-	4 25					
	Income from books sold,	-	-	-	-	13 00					
						<u>\$85 19</u>					<u>\$85 19</u>

JONATHAN FLYNT MORRIS FUND.

1922. May 1.	Balance,	-	-	-	\$45 69	
	Interest,	-	-	-	2 05	
	Income from books sold,	-	-	-	10 00	
						\$57 74
						\$57 74

JAMES J. GOODWIN FUND.

1922.	May 1.	Balance,	-	-	-	\$15 60
		Dividends,	-	-	-	896 75
		Income from bonds,	-	-	-	290 00
		Interest,	-	-	-	60
		Income from sale of rights,	-	-	-	33 93
						<u>\$1,236 88</u>
						\$1,236 88

EDWIN SIMONS FUND.

1922.	May 1.	Balance,	-	-	-	\$3 19	Irving Bank—Columbia Trust Co, stock received
		Dividends,	-	-	-	288 00	in exchange for Columbia Trust Co.,
		Interest,	-	-	-	12	Income to General Fund,
		Income from sale of rights,	-	-	-	73 17	Balance deposited in Society for Savings,
		Columbia Trust Co. stock ex- changed for stock in Irving Bank—Columbia Trust Co.,				604 00	
		Columbia Trust Co. beneficial int.,				100 00	
						<u>\$1,068 48</u>	<u>\$1,068 48</u>

SOPHIA F. HALL, COE FUND.

1922. May 1.	Balance,	-	-	-	\$25 50	Income to General Fund,	-	-	-	\$49 15
	Dividends,	-	-	-	48 00	Balance deposited in Mechanics Savings Bank,	-	-	-	25 50
	Interest,	-	-	-	1 15					
					<u>74 65</u>					<u>\$74 65</u>

MARY K TALCOTT FUND.

1922. May 1.	Balance,	-	-	-	\$21 99	Income to General Fund,	-	-	-	\$247 47
	Interest,	-	-	-	97	Balance deposited in State Savings Bank,	-	-	-	21 99
	Income from bonds,	-	-	-	246 50					
					<u>\$269 46</u>					<u>\$269 46</u>

BUILDING FUND.

	Interest,	-	-	-	\$8 92	Balance deposited in Travelers Bank & Trust Co.,	\$591 92
	Income from bonds,	-	-	-	575 00		
	Books sold,	-	-	-	8 00		
					<u>\$591 92</u>		<u>\$591 92</u>

E. STEVENS HENRY FUND.

Bequest under will of E. Stevens Henry,	-	-	\$500 00	Purchased \$400 bonds Brooklyn Union Gas Co.,
Interest,	-	-	1 56	Inc.,
Income from bonds,	-	-	8 24	Income to General Fund,
				Balance deposited in Peoples Savings Bank,
				Rockville,
				</

GURDON W. RUSSELL FUND, No. 1.

1922. May 1. Balance,	-	-	-	\$101 25	Income to General Fund,	-	-	-	\$132 60
Interest,	-	-	-	3 72	Balance deposited in Travelers Bank & Trust Co.,	-	-	-	101 25
Income from bonds,	-	-	-	127 50		-	-	-	
Final interest from trustee,	-	-	-	1 38		-	-	-	
	-	-	-	\$233 85		-	-	-	\$233 85

GURDON W. RUSSELL FUND, No. 2.

1922. May 1. Balance,	-	-	-	\$109 35	Income to General Fund,	-	-	-	\$216 53
Interest,	-	-	-	4 03	Balance deposited in Dime Savings Bank,	-	-	-	109 35
Income from bonds,	-	-	-	212 50		-	-	-	
	-	-	-	\$325 88		-	-	-	\$325 88

Compared with vouchers and found correct.

EDGAR F. WATERMAN, *Auditor.*

JOHN FELT MORRIS, *Treasurer.*

INVESTMENTS

HELD BY THE CONNECTICUT HISTORICAL SOCIETY.

GENERAL FUND.

[This fund appears to have been established in 1849. Included in it are a gratuity of \$1,000 received from the Pawtucket Bank in 1849; a gratuity of \$1,000 from the City Bank of Hartford in 1852; a legacy of \$1,000 from David Watkinson in 1860, and a legacy of \$5,000 from James B. Hosmer in 1880.]

	Cost*	Standing at	Market Value
10 shares Pitts., Ft. Wayne & C. R. R. pref.,	\$1,136 25	137	\$1,370 00
40 shares Atchison, T. & S. Fé R. R., pref.,	- 3,985 00	88	3,520 00
20 shares Southern Railway, pref.,	- 1,662 50	66½	1,330 00
14 shares Pennsylvania R. R. Co. (par 50),	- 871 51	45½	637 00
\$500 bond Second Liberty Loan, 4¼%,	- 500 00	97¼	486 25
\$500 bond Fourth Liberty Loan, 4¼%,	- 500 00	97¼	486 25
2 shares Amer. Agri. Chem., com.,	- 200 00	25½	51 00
14 shares Am. Tel. & Tel. Co.,	- 1,497 50	123	1,722 00
12 shares Brooklyn Edison Co. Inc.,	- 1,237 21	111	1,332 00
14 shares Consol. Gas Co. of N. Y., com.,	- 700 00	65½	917 00
Deposit in Society for Savings,	- 1,666 84	—	1,666 84
Deposit in State Savings Bank, princ. ac.,	39 43	—	39 43
Deposit in State Saving Bank,	- 197 61	—	197 61
Deposit in Hartford-Conn. Trust Co.,	- 192 25	—	192 25
			<hr/> \$13,947 63

PUBLICATION FUND.

[This fund was established by a legacy of \$1,000 from Thomas Day in 1855. To this have been added a legacy of \$1,000 from Daniel Goodwin in 1880; a number of small special contributions, and the fees received for life memberships.]

20 shares Clev. & Pitts. R. R. Co. (par 50),	- \$1,116 25	70	\$1,400 00
10 shares Union Pacific R. R. preferred,	- 778 75	72	720 00
10 shares Atchison, T. & S. Fé R. R., pref.,	937 50	88	880 00
\$3,000 Second Liberty bonds, Principal ac.,	2,564 55	97¼	2,917 50
\$1,000 Fourth Liberty bonds, Principal ac.,	966 25	97¼	972 50
Deposit in Society for Savings, Principal account,	- - - - - 69 20	—	69 20
\$8,000 Second Liberty bonds, Income ac.,	6,838 80	97¼	7,780 00
Deposit in State Savings Bank, Income account,	- - - - - 492 99	—	492 99
			<hr/> \$15,232 19

* Or market value at date of receipt of security.

THOMAS ROBBINS FUND.

[This "perpetual fund, the avails of which (are) to be applied to the preservation, increase and improvement of the library," was created in 1856 by a residuary clause in the will of Rev. Thomas Robbins, the Society's first librarian. The principal of the fund consists of the stocks noted below and a savings bank deposit of \$18.32.]

5 shares Hartford-Etna National Bank, -	\$660 00	280	\$1,400 00
15 shares Phoenix National Bank, - - -	1,620 00	250	3,750 00
19 shares American Tel. & Tel. Co., - - -	2,424 88	123	2,337 00
Deposit in Farmington Savings Bank, -	520 99	—	520 99
			<hr/>
			\$8,007 99

LUCY A. BRAINARD BOOK FUND.

[Established as the "Book Fund" in 1892 by a gift from Miss Lucy A. Brainard. The original gift has been added to from time to time, so that now the principal of the fund consists of the bonds noted below and a savings bank deposit of \$107.35. The income only is to be used for the purchase of books. The name of the fund was changed in 1909.]

\$1,000 Second Liberty bond, - - -	\$854 85	97¼	\$972 50
\$300 Fourth Liberty bonds, - - -	290 30	97¼	291 75
Deposit with Society for Savings, -			342 29
			<hr/>
			\$1,606 54

CHARLES J. HOADLY FUND.

[Established in 1901 by a gift from Mr. George E. Hoadley of about 1,070 copies and a later gift of about 330 copies of the Records of the Colony of Connecticut, volumes 4 to 15, and about 450 copies of the Records of the State of Connecticut, volume 3, in memory of his brother, Charles J. Hoadly, L.L.D. The proceeds of the sale of these books constitute the principal of the fund, the income only of which can be used for the purchase of books. The principal of the fund consists of the bonds noted below and a savings bank deposit of \$209.59.]

\$900 Fourth Liberty bonds, - - -	\$869 06	97¼	\$875 25
Deposit with Mechanics Savings Bank,			375 72
			<hr/>
			\$1,250 97

PERMANENT GENERAL FUND.

[This fund was established by a gift to the Society in 1906. The principal of the fund consists of the bonds noted below and a savings bank deposit of \$6.86. The income only is available for whatever purpose the Society sees fit.]

\$200 Fourth Liberty bonds, - - -	\$193 14	97¼	\$194 50
Deposit with Mechanics Savings Bank,			57 19
			<hr/>
			\$251 69

WILLIAM F. J. BOARDMAN FUND.

[This fund is derived from the sale of copies of the "Boardman Genealogy," "Wethersfield Inscriptions," "Boardman Ancestry," and "Greenleaf Ancestry," given to the Society by Mr. William F. J. Boardman in 1907. Proceeds of the sale of these books form the principal of the fund, the income only of which is available for the purchase of genealogies and town histories, the preference to be given to such volumes as may pertain to families treated of in the "Boardman Genealogy," "Boardman Ancestry," and "Greenleaf Ancestry." The principal of the fund consists of the bonds noted below and a savings bank deposit of \$80.18.]

\$350 Fourth Liberty bonds,	-	-	-	\$337 98	97 1/4	\$340 37
Deposit with Mechanics Savings Bank,						III 07
						<hr/> \$451 44

DR. GURDON W. RUSSELL BOOK FUND.

[Established in 1910 by the gift of 150 copies of "Descendants of John Russell" by Mrs. Gurdon W. Russell. Proceeds of the sale of these books form the principal of the fund, the income only of which is available for the purchase of historical and genealogical works for the library. The principal of the fund consists of the bond noted below and a savings bank deposit of \$38.17.]

\$100 Fourth Liberty bonds,	-	-	-	\$96 58	97 1/4	\$97.25
Deposit with State Savings Bank,						80 19
						<hr/> \$177 44

JONATHAN FLYNT MORRIS FUND.

[Established in 1911 through the gift by Mr. Morris' daughters of the remaining copies of the "Morris Register," compiled by him. Proceeds from the sale of these books form the principal of the fund, the income only of which is available for the purchase of books for the library. The principal of the fund now amounts to \$47.]

Deposit with State Savings Bank,	-	-	-	-	-	\$57 74
----------------------------------	---	---	---	---	---	---------

JAMES J. GOODWIN FUND.

[Derived from a gift of \$20,000 made by Mrs. James J. Goodwin on behalf of her husband in October, 1915. The sum was established as a fund to bear Mr. Goodwin's name. The income only is to be used for the general purposes of the Society.]

14 shares Northern Central Ry. Co. (par 50),	\$1,249 50	76	\$1,064 00
10 shares Great Northern Ry. Co., pref.,	- 1,236 25	73	730 00
10 shares Illinois Central R. R. Co.,	- 1,071 25	113	1,130 00
10 shares Bigelow-Hartford Carpet Co., pref.,	- 1,075 00	114	1,140 00
15 shares Brooklyn Union Gas Co.,	- 2,002 51	116	1,740 00
11 shares Georgia R. R. & Banking Co.,	- 2,747 50	228	2,508 00
10 shares Nat'l Bank of Commerce of New York,	-	-	-
	1,753 63	294	2,940 00

70 shares Consol. Gas Co., of New York, -	\$4,551 26	65½	\$4,585 00
\$2,000 bonds Swift & Co., 1st 5%, due 1944,	1,970 00	93	1,860 00
\$2,000 bonds N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R. Co.,			
conv. 6%, due 1948, - - - -	2,327 50	63	1,260 00
Deposit in Society for Savings, - -	15 60	—	15 60
			<hr/>
			\$18,972 60

EDWIN SIMONS FUND.

[Established in December 1915 by the receipt of a legacy of \$5,286.05 from the estate of Edwin Simons; the Society being named in his will as residuary legatee.]

10 shares Amer. Agri. Chemical Co., pref.,	\$972 50	46½	\$465 00
10 shares U. S. Steel Corp., pref., - -	1,166 25	118	1,180 00
10 shares Brooklyn Edison Co., Inc., -	1,301 25	111	1,110 00
10 shares American Tel. & Tel. Co., - -	1,230 06	123	1,230 00
2 shares Irving Bank—Columbia Trust			
Co., N. Y., - - - - -	504 00	236	472 00
Deposit in Society for Savings, - -	103 19	—	103 19
			<hr/>
			\$4,560 19

SOPHIA F. HALL COE FUND.

[Established in April 1916 by the receipt of a legacy of \$1,017 from the estate of Mrs. Sophia F. Hall Coe, widow of Levi E. Coe.]

12 shares Union Pacific R. R. Co., pref., -	\$991 50	72	\$864 00
Deposit in Mechanics Savings Bank, - - -			25 50
			<hr/>
			\$889 50

MARY K. TALCOTT FUND.

[Established in 1920 by the receipt of a legacy of \$5,000 from the estate of Mary K. Talcott. The principal of the fund consists of the bonds noted below and a savings bank deposit of \$21.99.]

\$5,800 Second Liberty bonds, - - - -	\$4,978 01	97¼	\$5,640 50
Deposit in State Savings Bank, - - -	21 99		21 99
			<hr/>
			\$5,662 49

BUILDING FUND.

[Established in September, 1921, by a gift from George Edward Hoadley for use in the purchase of a site and the erection of a fireproof building for the Society. The accruing income is to be added to the principal of the fund together with proceeds from the sale of about thirty sets of the Records of the Colony of New Haven, also presented by Mr. Hoadley.]

\$10,000 Baltimore & Ohio Ry., Pitts. Junc.			
& Middle Div., 1st. mort. 3½% bonds,	\$8,400 00	93¼	\$9,325 00
\$10,000 Utica & Mohawk Valley Ry., 4½%			
bonds, - - - - -	6,800 00	72	7,200 00
Deposit in Travelers Bank & Trust Co.,			591 92
			<hr/>
			\$17,116 92

GURDON W. RUSSELL FUND, NO. 1.

[Established in 1922 by the receipt of a legacy of \$3,000 from Dr. Russell's estate. The principal of the fund consists of the bonds noted below and a savings bank deposit of \$101.25.]

\$3,000 Fourth Liberty bonds, - - -	\$2,898 75	97 1/4	\$2,917 50
Deposit in Travelers Bank, - - -	101 25	—	101 25
			<hr/>
			\$3,018 75

GURDON W. RUSSELL FUND, NO. 2.

[Established in 1922 by a bequest of \$5,000 in the will of Mrs. Mary I. B. Russell. The principal of the fund consists of the bonds noted below and a savings bank deposit of \$109.35.]

\$5,000 Fourth Liberty bonds, - - -	\$4,890 65	97 1/4	\$4,862 50
Deposit in Dime Savings Bank, - - -	109 35	—	109 35
			<hr/>
			\$4,971 85

E. STEVENS HENRY FUND.

[Established in 1922 by the receipt of a legacy of \$500 from Mr. Henry's estate. The principal of the fund consists of the bonds noted below and a savings bank deposit of \$75.67.]

\$400 bonds Brooklyn Union Gas Co,			
10 year 7% Conv. Deb. due 1932, -	\$424 33	113	\$452 00
Deposit in Peoples Savings Bank,			
Rockville, - - - - -			75 67
			<hr/>
			\$527 67

ANCIENT VITAL RECORDS FUND.

[This fund was instituted in 1907 and was raised by subscriptions of from \$1 to \$100. It is to be used in the publishing of the ancient town records of Connecticut, the sale of which it is expected will secure the continuance of the fund.]

Deposit with State Savings Bank, - - - - -	\$407 47
--	----------

GOLDTHWAITE FUND.

[Established in 1908 by the gift of a number of copies of the "Goldthwaite Genealogy." Money derived from the sale of these books is to be used for the purchase of books for the library.]

Deposit with State Savings Bank, - - - - -	\$68 23
--	---------

Membership Roll.

—...—

Name, Residence, and Date of Admission.

—————

Members Ex Officio.

—...—

Governor of Connecticut.

Charles A. Templeton, Waterbury, Jan. 3, 1923.

Lieutenant Governor of Connecticut.

Hiram Bingham, New Haven, Jan. 3, 1923.

Judges of the Supreme Court of Errors.

Wheeler, George Wakeman, Bridgeport, Feb. 28, 1893.

Beach, John Kimberly, New Haven, Feb. 21, 1913.

Curtis, Howard J., Stratford, Jan. 31, 1907.

Burpee, Lucien Francis, Waterbury, March 30, 1909.*

Keeler, John E., Stamford, March 25, 1917.

Judges of the Superior Court.

Greene, Gardiner, Norwich, Feb. 6, 1910.

Webb, James Henry, Hamden, Nov. 28, 1914.

Kellogg, John P., Waterbury, March 25, 1917.

Maltbie, William M., Granby, Aug. 1, 1917.

Haines, Frank D., Portland, Aug. 30, 1918.

Hinman, George E., Hartford, Aug. 23, 1919.

Banks, John W., Bridgeport, Jan. 10, 1920.

Wolf, Isaac, New Haven, Aug. 8, 1920.

Avery, Christopher L., Groton, Dec. 15, 1920.

Marvin, Loren Pinckney Waldo, Hartford, May 3, 1921.*

Brown, Allyn L., Norwich, Sept. 1, 1921.

Jennings, Newell, Bristol, May 1, 1922.

* Also an active member.

Active Members.

—•••—

THOSE IN *Italics* ARE LIFE MEMBERS

- Ackerman, Bernard Josiah, Hartford, May 1, 1923.
Adams, Rev. Arthur, Hartford, April 4, 1909.
Adams, Benjamin, Wethersfield, Jan. 8, 1907.
Adams, Gridley, Hartford, Feb. 6, 1923.
Alcorn, Hugh M., Suffield, April 4, 1911.
Allen, Mrs. Carrie White, Hartford, Nov. 4, 1902.
Allen, Charles Dwight, Wethersfield, Feb. 6, 1923.
Allen, Charles Halsey, Rockville, Feb. 7, 1922.
Alton, Charles D., Hartford, Nov. 13, 1888.
Alvord, George Buell, Hartford, Jan. 4, 1921.
Alvord, John Watson, Chicago, Ill., Dec. 2, 1913.
Alvord, Samuel Morgan, Bolton, April 7, 1903.
Anderson, George Pomeroy, Boston, Mass., Nov. 14, 1922.
Andrews, Frank D., Vineland, N. J., Nov. 7, 1905.
Andrews, James Parkhill, Hartford, May 23, 1905.
Andrews, Myron Allen, West Hartford, Jan. 10, 1893.
Andrews, William Stanton, Hartford, Feb. 7, 1911.
Archibald, Rev. Warren S., Hartford, May 22, 1923.
Arms, Frank Thornton, Newport, R. I., Jan. 4, 1921.
Armstrong, Horatio H., West Hartford, Jan. 3, 1922.
Armstrong, Hurlburt Allingham, New Haven, Dec. 5, 1922.
Armstrong, William Lucius, Hartford, Dec. 3, 1918.
Atwood, Oscar F., Brooklyn, April 5, 1921.
Bacon, Mrs. Katharine S., Middletown, Dec. 7, 1920.
Bailey, William P., Bethel, May 3, 1921.
Baker, Isaiah, Jr., Hartford, December 6, 1921.
Baldwin, Simeon Eben, New Haven, April 4, 1899.
Barbour, Lucius Barnes, Hartford, Feb. 6, 1906.
Barnes, Clarence Howard, New Britain, Nov. 9, 1920.
Barnes, Trescott C., Riverton, March 6, 1906.
Barney, Danford Newton, Farmington, May 23, 1905.
Bartholomew, George W., Hartford, Dec. 7, 1920.
Bates, Albert Carlos, Hartford, July 2, 1889.
Bates, Mrs. Alice Morgan Crocker, Hartford, May 3, 1921.
Baxter, Charles Newcomb, Branford, March 4, 1919.
Beach, Charles Edward, West Hartford, March 1, 1904.
Beach, George Watson, Saybrook, Oct. 7, 1890.
Beach, Mary Elizabeth, West Hartford, Oct. 1, 1895.
Beach, Mrs. Mary M., West Hartford, April 3, 1923.
Beardsley, Edward W., Hartford, Jan. 4, 1921.

- Beers, Robert C., Hartford, Jan. 4, 1921.
Belden, John H., Hartford, May 2, 1905.
Belding, Frederick N., Rockville, Jan. 3, 1922.
Belknap, Henry Wyckoff, Salem, Mass., April 1, 1913.
Belknap, Leverett, Hartford, Oct. 4, 1892.
Benham, Mrs. Mary Estelle, New Britain, Nov. 9, 1920.
Bennett, Edward Brown, Hartford, Nov. 15, 1910.
Bingham, Edwin Henry, Hartford, Dec. 5, 1893.
Bird, G. Burton, Hackensack, N. J., March 1, 1921.
Bishop, Hartley, Hartford, Jan. 4, 1921.
Bissell, Mrs. Almira A., New Haven, Nov. 1, 1921.
Bissell, Frederic Clarence, Hartford, Feb. 2, 1897.
Bissell, Richard Mervin, Hartford, Jan. 5, 1909.
Bliss, Mrs. Emily H. Loomis, East Hampton, Jan. 4, 1900.
Bliss, Frederick Spencer, Hartford, Dec. 5, 1905.
Blodgett, William H., Winsted, March, 1, 1921.
Boardman, Thomas J., Hartford, March 1, 1892.
Bolles, Burton W., Hartford, May 24, 1921.
Booth, Charles Edwin, New York, April 4, 1905.
Bottomley, Charles S., Rockville, March 7, 1922.
Bowen, Clarence Winthrop, Woodstock, May 2, 1882.
Boyd, Edward Steele, Woodbury, Feb. 5, 1901.
Brainard, Homer Worthington, Hartford, Nov. 13, 1894.
Brainard, Morgan Bulkeley, Hartford, Jan. 5, 1904.
Brainard, Newton Case, Hartford, Jan. 5, 1904.
Brandegee, Frank Bosworth, New London, May 23, 1905.
Bridgman, Henry H., Norfolk, April 7, 1903.
Bridgman, Myron H., Hartford, Jan. 4, 1921.
Briggs, Warren R., Stratford, April 7, 1903.
Brinley, Frances Ellen, Newington Junction, March 6, 1923.
Brinsmade, John Chapin, Washington, Oct. 3, 1905.
Brooker, Charles Frederick, Ansonia, Dec. 7, 1920.
Brooks, John Norton, Torrington, Dec. 7, 1920.
Bro-Smith, William, Hartford, Oct. 27, 1908.
Bryant, George Clark, Ansonia, Jan. 4, 1921.
Brush, Mrs. Julia E. Clarke, Danbury, Dec. 5, 1922.
Buck, John Halsey, Hartford, Jan. 4, 1898.
Buckley, Wickliffe S., Hartford, Jan. 3, 1922.
Buehler, Huber Gray, Lakeville, Dec. 7, 1920.
Bulkeley, Mrs. Fannie Briggs Houghton, Hartford, May 1, 1894.
Bulkley, George Edward, Hartford, Dec. 4, 1917.
Bullard, Herbert S., Hartford, May 2, 1911.
Bunce, Philip Dibble, Hartford, May 3, 1921.
Burbank, Brig. Gen. James Brattle, Pittsfield, Mass., Nov. 1, 1921.
Burch, George W., Hartford, April 3, 1923.
Burpee, Lucien Francis, Hartford, Dec. 7, 1920.
Burr, Mrs. Sarah Amanda Wilcox, Norfolk, May 5, 1914.
Burt, George H. Hartford, Feb. 1, 1921.
Butler, Louis F., Hartford, Oct. 27, 1908.

- Butler, William Nelson, West Hartford, Jan. 2, 1923.
Camp, John Spencer, Hartford, Nov. 9, 1920.
Campbell, James N. H., Hartford, Dec. 6, 1910.
Canney, Rev. Aaron Wallace, North Westchester, Feb. 6, 1923.
Capen, J. Cleveland, Hartford, Feb. 4, 1902.
Carter, Howard Williston, Norfolk, May 6, 1890.
Case, James Royal, Danbury, March 6, 1923.
Case, Willis Buell, Hartford, Feb. 1, 1921.
Castle, Ernest Beecher, Bronxville, N. Y., May 26, 1908.
Castle, Henry Allen, Plainville, Feb. 6, 1894.
Chamberlin, Cyrus C., Plantsville, Nov. 14, 1916.
Chandler, George A., Hartford, May 3, 1921.
Chapin, Alice Vivian, Hartford, April 4, 1916.
Chapin, Gilbert W., Hartford, March 1, 1904.
Chapman, Silas, Jr., Hartford, Dec. 7, 1920.
Chapman, William John, Hartford, Dec. 6, 1921.
Chase, Irving Hall, Waterbury, Dec. 7, 1920.
Chase, Warren D., Hartford, May 2, 1905.
Cheney, Frank Dexter, Hartford, Dec. 7, 1920.
Cheney, Howell, South Manchester, Dec. 6, 1910.
Cheney, Louis Richmond, Hartford, Nov. 5, 1895.
Clark, Charles Hopkins, Hartford, May 25, 1875.
Clark, Mrs. Julia Gilman, Hartford, Dec. 6, 1921.
Clark, Walter Haven, Hartford, March 7, 1911.
Clark, William B., Hartford, Oct. 7, 1890.
Cohen, George Harry, Hartford, March 7, 1922.
Cole, Richard H., Hartford, Jan. 6, 1920.
Collens, Arthur Morris, Hartford, Dec. 4, 1917.
Collins, Atwood, Hartford, Oct. 7, 1890.
Conant, George Albert, Windsor Locks, Nov. 15, 1910.
Congdon, Frank Winslow, Willimantic, April 5, 1921.
Conklin, Harry S., Hartford, Jan. 4, 1921.
Cooley, Charles Parsons, Hartford, Jan. 3, 1899.
Cooley, Francis Rexford, Hartford, May 3, 1892.
Corbin, Mrs. Fannie Harrison, Orange, Nov. 4, 1902.
Cornwall, Edward E., Brooklyn, N. Y., Nov. 7, 1905.
Corson, William R. C., Hartford, May 24, 1921.
Cragin, Donald Brett, Hartford, Nov. 9, 1920.
Crofut, Mrs. Charlotte Phelps, Simsbury, March 6, 1906.
Crofut, Florence S. Marcey, Hartford, Jan. 4, 1921.
Crofut, Sidney Winter, Hartford, Dec. 7, 1920.
Crosby, George Ellery, Jr., Windsor, Nov. 1, 1921.
Davenport, Daniel, Bridgeport, Nov. 5, 1907.
Davis, Solon, P., Hartford, March 1, 1921.
Day, Arthur Pomeroy, Hartford, Nov. 4, 1919.
Day, Edward Marvin, Hartford, Dec. 1, 1903.
Deming, Robert C., New Haven, May 3, 1921.
Denham, Edward, New Bedford, Mass., Dec. 7, 1920.
Dermott, Henry Sage, Albany, N. Y., Nov. 1, 1921.

- Dewey, Edward Watson, West Hartford, May 7, 1907.
Dickerman, Horace William, Montclair, N. J., Feb. 1, 1921.
Dimon, Earle E., Hartford, Jan. 6, 1920.
Dunham, Donald A., Hartford, Jan. 4, 1921.
Dutcher, George Matthew, Middletown, Nov. 1, 1904.
Eddy, Samuel A., Canaan, Dec. 4, 1906.
Ellis, George William, Hartford, Dec. 6, 1904.
Ellsworth, Ernest Bradford, Hartford, May 1, 1900.
Elston, James Strode, Elmwood, Nov. 1, 1921.
Enders, John Ostrom, West Hartford, March 1, 1921.
Ensign, Joseph Ralph, Simsbury, Oct. 1, 1895.
Erving, Henry Wood, West Hartford, Dec. 7, 1920.
Erving, William Augustus, West Hartford, May 3, 1921.
Farrand, Max, New Haven, Feb. 5, 1901.
Fitts, George Henry, Willimantic, Feb. 4, 1896.
Forward, John Francis, Hartford, May 28, 1907.
Fowler, Charles J., Thompsonville, March 1, 1921.
Francis, Mary, Hartford, May 1, 1923.
Freeman, Harrison Barber, Hartford, May 28, 1907.
Frost, Mrs. Josephine C., Brooklyn, N. Y., April 3, 1923.
Fussenich, Frederick W., Torrington, April 3, 1923.
Fyler, Anson Priest, Simsbury, Nov. 1, 1921.
Fullton, William Edwards, Waterbury, Dec. 7, 1920.
Galpin, Ruth, Berlin, May 28, 1907.
Garrison, Levi Turner, Willimantic, May 3, 1921.
Gay, Alice Maria, Hartford, March 3, 1896.
Gay, Florence Thomson, Farmington, April 5, 1921.
Gay, Frank Butler, Hartford, Dec. 4, 1883.
Geer, Rev. Curtis Manning, West Hartford, Nov. 1, 1904.
Geer, Erastus C., East Hartford, Jan. 8, 1918.
Gesner, Rev. Anthon Temple, Waterbury, Nov. 4, 1919.
Gilbert, Charles E., Hartford, Feb. 4, 1890.
Gladwin, Sidney Morse, Hartford, Oct. 7, 1890.
Glazier, Charles Mather, Hartford, April 5, 1921.
Gocher, William Henry, Hartford, Dec. 3, 1901.
Godard, George Seymour, Hartford, Nov. 1, 1898.
Goodman, Richard Johnston, Hartford, March 6, 1906.
Goodrich, Elizur S., Wethersfield, Jan. 4, 1921.
Goodrich, James Raymond, Wethersfield, May 3, 1921.
Goodwin, Charles A., Hartford, Feb. 1, 1921.
Goodwin, Charles L., Hartford, April 2, 1907.
Goodwin, Rev. Francis, Hartford, Dec. 12, 1876.
Goodwin, George R. Hartford, Feb. 1, 1921.
Goodwin, James Lippincott, Hartford, Jan. 8, 1918.
Gordy, Wilbur, F., Hartford, Nov. 9, 1920.
Gorton, Joseph Chapman, Hartford, Feb. 1, 1921.
Gorton, L. Belle, Hartford, Nov. 15, 1910.
Griswold, Frederick Albert, Wethersfield, March 1, 1921.
Griswold, Roger M., Kensington, Jan. 4, 1921.

- Gross, Charles Edward, Hartford, July 2, 1889.
Hale, Charles Roswell, Hartford, Nov. 4, 1919.
Hall, Mrs. Elizabeth R., Hartford, March 1, 1921.
Hall, Mary, Hartford, Oct. 7, 1890.
Hall, William Hutchins, West Hartford, Oct. 3, 1905.
Hallock, Frank Kirkwood, Cromwell, Dec. 5, 1922.
Hamilton, Mrs. Alice Allen, Hartford, May 2, 1922.
Hamilton, Irenus Kittredge, Jr., Hartford, March 4, 1913.
Hammer, Alfred Emil, Branford, May 2, 1905.
Hart, George P., New Britain, Nov. 14, 1922.
Hart, Harold G., Hartford, March 1, 1921.
Harwood, Benjamin Eastman, Chester, Nov. 14, 1922.
Harwood, Pliny LeRoy, New London, Jan. 4, 1921.
Hastings, Richard Cleveland, Hartford, May 3, 1921.
Hazen, Rev. Azel Washburn, Middletown, March 7, 1922.
Hazen, Maynard Thompson, Hartford, Jan. 6, 1920.
Heartman, Charles F., Metuchen, N. J., May 22, 1923.
Henney, William F., Hartford, May 7, 1907.
Hewins, Caroline Maria, Hartford, Feb. 2, 1897.
Hickmott, William J., West Hartford, Nov. 14, 1922.
Hill, Gilman C., Waterbury, Jan. 3, 1922.
Hill, Oliver C., Waterbury, Jan. 4, 1921.
Hiscox, Oliver A., Woodstock Valley, May 22, 1917.
Holcombe, Harold G., Hartford, Nov. 14, 1916.
Holcombe, John Marshall, Hartford, March 7, 1916.
Hollister, Burton J., Hartford, Nov. 14, 1922.
Holmes, Mrs. Judith Bigelow Phelps, Winsted, April 1, 1902.
Holmes, Edward Rufus, Winsted, April 4, 1911.
Holt, Fred Park, Hartford, Feb. 1, 1921.
Hopson, William Fowler, New Haven, March 1, 1904.
Howard, Daniel, Windsor, May 23, 1905.
Howard, James Leland, Hartford, Oct. 27, 1908.
Hubbard, E. Kent, Middletown, Jan. 3, 1922.
Humphrey, Edward Frank, Hartford, Nov. 14, 1916.
Hungerford, Newman, Hartford, Nov. 7, 1899.
Huntington, Frederick J., Norwich, May 5, 1896.
Huntington, Robert Watkinson, Jr., Hartford, Jan. 3, 1899.
Huntington, Samuel G., Hartford, Jan. 6, 1920.
Hyde, Alvan Waldo, Hartford, March 1, 1921.
Ingersoll, Charles Anthony, Portland, Dec. 7, 1920.
Isham, Norman Morrison, Providence, R. I., Nov. 13, 1906.
Jarvis, H. Gildersleeve, Hartford, March 6, 1923.
Jewett, Allen, Clark's Corner, Nov. 14, 1922.
Johnson, Allen, New Haven, Jan. 4, 1921.
Johnson, Jarvis McAlpine, Hartford, April 6, 1915.
Johnson, William E., West Hartford, Nov. 1, 1904.
Joslyn, Mrs. Minnie L., Hartford, Feb. 1, 1921.
Joy, John W., Hartford, March 1, 1921.
Judd, William Hart, New Britain, March 7, 1922.

Judson, Helen Louise, Silver Lane, May 25, 1915.
Keith, Luther M., Putnam, May 24, 1921.
Kellogg, Charles Poole, Waterbury, May 3, 1921.
Kellogg, George Aaron, West Hartford, May 1, 1906.
Keogh, Andrew, New Haven, Jan. 4, 1921.
Keyes, Anna Mabel, Hartford, Nov. 9, 1920.
Keyes, Mrs. Mary Emilia, Hartford, Dec. 1, 1914.
Kilbourn, Joseph Birney, Hartford, March 1, 1921.
Kimball, Arthur Reed, Waterbury, Feb. 1, 1921.
Kimball, Mrs. Mary Chase, Waterbury, April 4, 1922.
Kingsbury, Mrs. Edith Leonard, Hartford, May 1, 1923.
Knight, William Ward, Hartford, Dec. 4, 1894.
Laird, John Melvin, Hartford, Nov. 4, 1913.
Lake, Everett John, Hartford, May 23, 1905.
Lathrop, Hayden R., Hartford, Nov. 1, 1921.
Leach, May Atherton, Philadelphia, Pa., March 7, 1911.
Lee, Henry, Bridgeport, Nov. 5, 1895.
Lewis, H. Bertram, Litchfield, May 2, 1922.
Lincoln, Allen B., Hartford, May 24, 1921.
Linehan, Mary Lessey, Hartford, Feb. 5, 1901.
Lines, H. Wales, Meriden, Oct. 4, 1892.
Little, Thomas, Hartford, Oct. 3, 1905.
Loomis, Archie Harwood, Upper Montclair, N. J., Mar. 7, 1893.
Ludlow, Samuel, Jr., Hartford, May 23, 1922.
Lyman, Theron U., Hartford, Oct. 27, 1908.
MacDonald, James H., New Haven, Nov. 1, 1904.
MacDonald, Mrs. Mary L. B., Hartford, Dec. 4, 1894.
McGovern, Robert L., Hartford, Feb. 7, 1922.
McIlwaine, Archibald Graham, Jr., Hartford, March 1, 1921.
McLean, George P., Simsbury, Dec. 6, 1910.
Maercklein, Herman J., Hartford, May 3, 1921.
Marshall, Mrs. Ethelwyn K., Hartford, Nov. 9, 1920.
Marvin, Loren Pinckney Waldo, Hartford, Feb. 4, 1908.
Mather, Frank Malvern, Hartford, May 23, 1916.
Mather, Frederic Gregory, Stamford, May 3, 1910.
Mathewson, Albert McClellan, New Haven, Jan. 4, 1921.
Maxwell, Francis Taylor, Rockville, June 29, 1892.
Maxwell, William, Rockville, Dec. 4, 1894.
Mead, Spencer P., Brooklyn, N. Y., Nov. 1, 1921.
Meredith, Albert Barrett, West Hartford, March 1, 1921.
Middlebrook, Louis Frank, Hartford, Nov. 5, 1907.
Mills, Lyman A., Middlefield, Jan. 4, 1921.
Mitchell, Asahel W., North Woodbury, May 2, 1905.
Mitchell, Edwin Knox, Hartford, April 4, 1899.
Mitchelson, George, Tariffville, Nov. 14, 1916.
Moore, Ethelbert Allen, New Britain, May 2, 1905.
Moore, James B., Hartford, Dec. 1, 1908.
Morgan, Forrest, Hartford, May 4, 1886.
Morris, Edward B., Hartford, Oct. 27, 1908.

Morris, John Felt, Hartford, Oct. 27, 1908.
Morris, Mrs. Mary Pamela, Hartford, April 4, 1905.
Morris, Shiras, Hartford, Feb. 3, 1920.
Mowbray, Harry Siddons, Washington, Feb. 6, 1912.
Murlless, Frederic T., Jr., Hartford, Dec. 5, 1911.
Naylor, James H., Hartford, Nov. 5, 1907.
Neifert, William W., Hartford, March 1, 1921.
Newell, Robert Brewer, Hartford, Jan. 6, 1920.
Norton, Mrs. Alice Slate, West Hartford, Feb. 6, 1923.
Norton, Malcolm Andrew, West Hartford, Feb. 6, 1923.
Nutting, Wallace, Framingham, Mass., March 6, 1923.
Ogilby, Rev. Remsen B., Hartford, April 5, 1921.
Olmsted, Fannie Maria, Hartford, Jan. 6, 1891.
Page, Bertrand A., Hartford, Oct. 27, 1908.
Page, Charles Whitney, Hartford, May 3, 1921.
Palmer, George Smith, New London, Dec. 7, 1920.
Parker, Charles E., Hartford, May 2, 1911.
Parker, Francis Hubert, Hartford, April 6, 1886.
Parker, George A., Hartford, May 22, 1917.
Parker, John M., Jr., Hartford, April 4, 1905.
Parker, Samuel Eugene, Shelter Island, N. Y., March 6, 1906.
Parsons, Francis, Hartford, April 4, 1899.
Parsons, Mrs. Louise B., New Britain, March 2, 1909.
Payne, Frederick Weller, Hartford, Nov. 5, 1907.
Pease, Charles A., Hartford, April 5, 1921.
Peck, Edward B., Hartford, Feb. 7, 1911.
Peck, Epaphroditus, Bristol, Jan. 4, 1898.
Perry, Mrs. Anna Morris, Hartford, Oct. 27, 1908.
Persiani, Charles C., Plantsville, Oct. 3, 1905.
Phelps, Charles, Rockville, Nov. 1, 1904.
Phelps, Charles Gustavus, Wallingford, Nov. 5, 1907.
Phelps, Lewis W., Andover, April 5, 1921.
Phelps, William Lyon, New Haven, Nov. 9, 1920.
Phillips, Ebenezer Sanborn, Bridgeport, May 3, 1898.
Phyfe, Robert Eston, Hartford, March 3, 1908.
Piper, Edwin P., Hartford, May 25, 1909.
Pond, E. LeRoy, Hartford, Jan. 4, 1921.
Potter, Arthur Fiske, Portland, March 1, 1921.
Potter, Lester L., Hartford, Nov. 15, 1910.
Pratt, Edward Burt, Hartford, May 24, 1904.
Pratt, Harry Rogers, Hartford, Dec. 6, 1921.
Prentice, Frank I., Hartford, Nov. 6, 1917.
Prentice, Samuel Oscar, Hartford, Feb. 6, 1894.
Prince, Nathan D., Hartford, May 3, 1921.
Prior, Charles Edward, Hartford, March 2, 1909.
Putnam, William Hutchinson, Hartford, April 7, 1914.
Randall, Herbert, Hartford, April 7, 1903.
Redfield, Henry Sherman, Hartford, March 1, 1921.
Rhodes, James E., Hartford, Jan. 3, 1922.

- Richards, Alfred T., Hartford, Nov. 14, 1916.
Richards, Francis Henry, Hartford, July 11, 1893.
Ripley, Lewis William, Glastonbury, March 1, 1921.
Robbins, Edward Denmore, New Haven, June 5, 1883.
Robbins, William Alfred, Brooklyn, N. Y., March 7, 1922.
Roberts, Henry, Hartford, May 5, 1891.
Roberts, Philip, Hartford, Nov. 14, 1922.
Robinson, Mrs. Elizabeth Hart Jarvis, Hartford, May 27, 1913.
Robinson, Henry Seymour, Hartford, Nov. 9, 1920.
Robinson, John Trumbull, Hartford, May 27, 1903.
Robinson, Lucius Franklin, Hartford, Feb. 4, 1890.
Rogers, Mrs. Edna Minor, Norwich, March 7, 1911.
Rogers, Ernest E., New London, April 6, 1897.
Rogers, Ernest Gorton, New London, April 5, 1921.
Rogers, Mrs. Sophie Selden, Philadelphia, Pa., Nov. 6, 1917.
Rowland, Mrs. Emily Halson, Greenwich, March 1, 1921.
Rowley, Alfred Merriman, West Hartford, Dec. 5, 1922.
Rowley, John Carter, Hartford, March 1, 1921.
Royce, Helen Elizabeth, Hartford, May 27, 1919.
Rudd, Malcolm Day, Lakeville, March 6, 1900.
Russ, Charles Cooke, Hartford, Jan. 7, 1913.
Ryan, Thomas Francis, Litchfield, April 1, 1913.
Sage, George Henry, Hartford, Jan. 4, 1921.
Sage, John Hall, Portland, Nov. 5, 1895.
Sanborn, William A., Hartford, Feb. 1, 1921.
Sattig, Gustave R., East River, May 28, 1907.
Scholl, Charles Frederick, Hartford, May 26, 1914.
Schutz, Robert Hutchins, Hartford, Jan. 6, 1920.
Schutz, Walter Stanley, Hartford, Feb. 1, 1921.
Scoville, William H., Hartford, Feb. 7, 1911.
Searls, Charles Edwin, Thompson, Nov. 1, 1904.
Seaverns, Charles Frederic Taft, Hartford, Dec. 7, 1920.
Sessions, Albert L., Bristol, May 2, 1922.
Sexton, Lewis A., Hartford, May 3, 1921.
Seymour, George Dudley, New Haven, Nov. 12, 1912.
Shepard, Charles, 2d, Washington, D. C., Dec. 5, 1922.
Shepard, James, New Britain, April 7, 1891.
Sheppard, Mrs. Caroleen Beckley, New York, N. Y., Nov. 1, 1921.
Shipman, Arthur Leffingwell, Hartford, Nov. 1, 1898.
Simonds, Robert Hale, Warehouse Point, May 27, 1919.
Simpson, Alfred Dexter, Hartford, April 6, 1920.
Simpson, Frederick T., Hartford, Dec. 7, 1920.
Simpson, Samuel, Tolland, Nov. 1, 1904.
Skeel, Mrs. Emily Ellsworth Ford, New York, N. Y., Feb. 1, 1921.
Slade, Louis P., New Britain, Feb. 1, 1921.
Sloper, Andrew J., New Britain, Dec. 7, 1920.
Smead, Edwin Billings, Greenfield, Mass., May 1, 1894.
Smith, Allan K., Hartford, April 5, 1921.
Smith, Mrs. Ella M. Hubbard, Hartford, April 3, 1923.

- Smith, Ernest Walker, Hartford, March 7, 1911.
Smith, Harry Hilliard, Hartford, March 1, 1921.
Smith, Mrs. Jane T., Hartford, April 1, 1890.
Smith, Robert T., Hartford, April 3, 1923.
Smith, Seymour Wemyss, Hartford, Nov. 1, 1921.
Smith, Winchell, Farmington, Dec. 7, 1920.
Soule, Rev. Sherrod, Hartford, May 3, 1921.
Spencer, Alfred, Jr., Hartford, March 3, 1908.
Spencer, Walter Bunce, New Haven, May 2, 1911.
Sperry, Henry Marshall, Hartford, May 1, 1906.
Spiess, Mathias, South Manchester, Dec. 6, 1921.
Starr, Elsie Gertrude, Newington Junction, April 4, 1905.
Starr, Frank Farnsworth, Middletown, Nov. 7, 1882.
Stearns, Rev. Charles Cummings, Claremont, Cal., May 29, 1888.
Steiner, Walter Ralph, Hartford, March 2, 1909.
Stevenson, George S., Hartford, January 6, 1920.
Stoeckel, Carl, Norfolk, May 6, 1890.
Stoeckel, Mrs. Ellen Battell, Norfolk, March 3, 1896.
Stoeckel, Robbins Battell, Norfolk, March 1, 1921.
Stokes, Anson Phelps, New Haven, Jan. 4, 1921.
Stone, Charles Greene, Hartford, April 2, 1895.
Strong, James Meggat, West Hartford, May 1, 1923.
Sturges, George R., Woodbury, April 5, 1921.
Sugden, Frank Waldo, Allenhurst, N. J., May 1, 1906.
Sumner, Frank C., Hartford, March 1, 1921.
Talcott, Charles Hooker, Hartford, May 27, 1903.
Tallman, James Hazelton, Hartford, Oct. 4, 1892.
Taylor, Ada Louise, Hartford, March 4, 1913.
Taylor, Edwin P., Hartford, Dec. 3, 1907.
Taylor, Emerson G., Hartford, Dec. 7, 1920.
Taylor, Harry Knous, Hartford, Feb. 1, 1921.
Taylor, Mary Curtin, Hartford, March 4, 1913.
Thompson, Arthur Ripley, West Hartford, Dec. 3, 1901.
Thompson, Charles E., Hartford, Nov. 9, 1920.
Thompson, Mrs. Gertrude Hills, Hartford, Feb. 1, 1921.
Thomson, Henry Czar Merwin, New Britain, Feb. 7, 1922.
Thrall, Charles Holmes, Hartford, Nov. 9, 1920.
Tomlinson, Samuel C., Woodbury, April 23, 1912.
Trinder, Frederick J., Hartford, Jan. 4, 1921.
Trumbull, Annie Eliot, Hartford, March 1, 1921.
Tuller, Mabel Champion, Hartford, Nov. 4, 1902.
Turner, Albert Milford, Northfield, Jan. 6, 1920.
Tuttle, Alice Gertrude, Hartford, March 7, 1916.
Tuttle, Jane, Hartford, April 23, 1912.
Tuttle, Ruel Crompton, Windsor, Oct. 27, 1908.
Tyler, Rollin Usher, Tylerville, Nov. 4, 1902.
Upham, Charles Leslie, Meriden, May 26, 1896.
Upson, Lyman Allyn, Thompsonville, July 11, 1893.
Vaill, Walter E., Waterville, Dec. 7, 1915.

- Van Alstyne, Lawrence*, Sharon, March 5, 1895.
Wadhamis, John M., Goshen, May 3, 1921.
Wadsworth, Herbert Clinton, Atlanta, Ga., May 1, 1900.
Ware, Charles Benjamin, Hartford, May 3, 1921.
Warner, Donald Judson, Salisbury, Jan. 4, 1921.
Warner, Donald T., Salisbury, Feb. 4, 1890.
Warren, Tracy Bronson, Bridgeport, Jan. 4, 1921.
Washburn, Albert L., Hartford, March 6, 1906.
Waterman, Edgar Francis, Hartford, Nov. 3, 1903.
Waterman, Francis E., Hartford, Feb. 7, 1911.
Way, John Latimer, Hartford, Oct. 27, 1908.
Weeks, Frank Bentley, Middletown, Jan. 3, 1911.
Welles, Charles Thomas, Hartford, Nov. 1, 1892.
Welles, Edwin Stanley, Newington, Nov. 5, 1895.
Welles, Lemuel Aikin, Bronxville, N. Y., April 1, 1913.
Welles, Martin, Hartford, April 4, 1911.
Whaples, Meigs Heywood, Hartford, Nov. 5, 1889.
White, Alain C., Litchfield, Nov. 9, 1920.
White, Herbert Humphrey, Hartford, Jan. 5, 1897.
White, Marcus, New Britain, May 3, 1921.
Whitney, Eli, New Haven, Jan. 4, 1921.
Whittemore, Gertrude Buckingham, Naugatuck, March 7, 1922.
Whittlesey, Charles Barney, Hartford, March 1, 1921.
Wiard, Albert Lyman, New Britain, Dec. 3, 1907.
Wickham, Clarence Horace, Manchester, Nov. 4, 1913.
Wightman, Elbridge March, New Britain, Feb. 7, 1922.
Wilcox, Edward P., West Winsted, Nov. 4, 1902.
Wilcox, Frank L., Berlin, Nov. 9, 1920.
Wilcox, John A., Bloomfield, April 3, 1923.
Wilder, Frank Jones, Boston, Mass., May 2, 1916.
Willard, Samuel Porter, Colchester, May 2, 1905.
Willard, William Abbott, Hartford, Dec. 7, 1920.
Williams, George Clinton Fairchild, Hartford, Nov. 7, 1905.
Williams, Gibson T., Vernon Center, Feb. 7, 1922.
Williams, Harry Roberts, Hartford, April 4, 1916.
Williams, Staunton, Hartford, Nov. 9, 1920.
Wilson, Albion Benjamin, Hartford, March 6, 1917.
Wood, Herbert Russell, Hartford, May 2, 1911.
Wood, Olin R., Manchester, March 7, 1922.
Woodruff, George Morris, Litchfield, April 1, 1890.
Woodruff, Rollin Simmons, New Haven, Jan. 4, 1921.
Woodward, Charles Guilford, Hartford, May 27, 1903.
Woodward, Richard Warham, New Haven, Nov. 13, 1888.
Woodward, Mrs. Sarah Cazneau Day, New Haven, Oct. 7, 1890.
Work, Bertram G., New York, N. Y., Feb. 7, 1922.
Wright, Asahel Johnson, Hartford, Nov. 1, 1904.
Wright, Fayette Lawson, Pomfret Center, May 2, 1905.

Honorary Member.

Hubert Hall, F. S. A., Litt.Dr., London, Eng., Oct. 2, 1900.

Corresponding Members.

Andrews, Charles McLean, Ph. D., New Haven, Jan. 5, 1897.

Winslow, Rev. William Copley, D.D., LL.D., Boston, Mass., Nov. 13, 1894.

Donations.

Names	Residences.	Volumes.	Pamphlets.	Miscellaneous.
Adams, Arthur, - - - -	Hartford, Conn., -	6	4	—
Adams, William F., - - -	Springfield, Mass., -	—	1	—
Alling, Edward B., - - -	Hamden, Conn., -	—	1	—
American Antiquarian Society, -	Worcester, Mass., -	1	—	—
American Bankers' Association, -	New York, N. Y., -	—	1	—
American Catholic Historical Society,	Philadelphia, Pa., -	1	—	—
American Historical Society, -	New York, N. Y., -	2	1	—
American Irish Historical Society, -	New York, N. Y., -	1	—	—
American Numismatic Association, -	New York, N. Y., -	—	1	—
American Philosophical Society, -	Philadelphia, Pa., -	1	1	—
American Woolen Co., - - -	Boston, Mass., -	1	1	—
Andover Theological Seminary, -	Cambridge, Mass., -	—	1	—
Anonymous, - - - -	Davenport, Iowa, -	1	—	—
Bates, Albert C., - - - -	Hartford, Conn., -	3	8	9
Beach, The Misses, - - - -	West Hartford, Ct., -	8	15	—
Beers, Robert C., - - - -	Hartford, Conn., -	1	—	—
Belknap, Leverett, - - - -	Hartford, Conn., -	1	—	—
Bissell, F. Clarence, - - - -	Hartford, Conn., -	—	—	1
Boston, City of, - - - -	Boston, Mass., -	1	—	—
Brainard, Newton C., - - - -	Hartford, Conn., -	1	—	—
Briggs, W. Alexander, - - - -	Hartford, Conn., -	1	—	—
Brockway, Mrs. George D., - - -	Hartford, Conn., -	4	—	—
Brown, Isaac B., - - - -	Corry, Pa., -	1	—	—
Buckner, J. D. M., - - - -	Aurora, Neb., -	—	1	—
Buel, Mrs. Elizabeth C. B., - - -	Litchfield, Conn., -	—	1	—
Buffalo Historical Society, - - -	Buffalo, N. Y., -	1	1	—
Bureau of American Ethnology, -	Washington, D. C., -	1	—	—
Bureau of Railway Economics, -	Washington, D. C., -	2	78	1
Butler, Pierce, - - - -	Chicago, Ill., -	—	1	—
Canadian Government, - - - -	Ottawa, Can., -	1	—	—
Case, Charles G., - - - -	Hartford, Conn., -	2	2	—
Carter, Howard W., - - - -	Norfolk, Conn., -	31	3	—
Chamber of Commerce, - - - -	Concord, N. H., -	—	1	—
Chicago Historical Society, - - -	Chicago, Ill., -	—	1	—
Clark, Olin H., - - - -	Hartford, Conn., -	3	—	—
Columbia University, - - - -	New York, N. Y., -	4	1	—
Commission of Public Docks, - - -	Portland, Oreg., -	—	1	—
Connecticut Soc. of Colonial Dames,	Waterbury, Conn., -	1	—	—
Connecticut Society of Colonial Wars,	Hartford, Conn., -	1	—	—
Connecticut, State of, - - - -	Hartford, Conn., -	11	—	4
Cummings, Alice T., - - - -	Hartford, Conn., -	3	1	56
Custer, Mrs. Elizabeth B., - - -	New York, N. Y., -	—	1	—
Daboll, Ernest C., - - - -	New London, Conn., -	—	2	—
Daugherty, Harry M., - - - -	Washington, D. C., -	—	1	—
Daves, John C., - - - -	Baltimore, Md., -	—	1	—
Denechaud, Justin F., - - - -	New Orleans, La., -	—	1	—
Dyer, Mrs. D. T., - - - -	Collinsville, Conn., -	—	2	—

Names.	Residences.	Volumes.	Pamphlets.	Miscellaneous.
Eggleston, Percy C., - - - -	New London, Conn.,	1	—	—
Ehrich Galleries, - - - -	New York, N. Y., -	—	1	—
Ellery, William, - - - -	Boston, Mass., -	—	—	1
Erving, Henry W., - - - -	West Hartford, Ct.,	—	1	—
Essex Institute, - - - -	Salem, Mass., -	—	1	—
Evans, Charles, - - - -	Chicago, Ill., -	—	1	—
Fliniaux, A., - - - -	Toulouse, France, -	—	1	—
Gay, Alice M., - - - -	Hartford, Conn., -	2	1	—
Gay, Frank B., - - - -	Hartford, Conn., -	—	4	2
General Society of Colonial Wars, -	Los Angeles, Cal., -	—	1	—
Geological Survey of Canada, -	Ottawa, Can., -	2	10	—
Georgia Historical Society, - - -	Savannah, Ga., -	1	—	—
Grout, Henry W., - - - -	Waterloo, Iowa, -	1	—	—
Hale, Charles R., - - - -	Hartford, Conn., -	—	—	1
Hallock, Frank K., - - - -	Cromwell, Conn., -	—	1	—
Harcourt, Brace & Co., - - - -	New York, N. Y., -	—	1	—
Harris, Walter S. G., - - - -	Hartford, Conn., -	1	—	—
Hartford Courant Company, - - -	Hartford, Conn., -	8	—	—
Hartford Printing Co., - - - -	Hartford, Conn., -	136	—	—
Hastings, Mary E., - - - -	Hartford, Conn., -	—	—	10
Hewins, Caroline M., - - - -	Hartford, Conn., -	268	2	—
Hibbard, Mrs. Augustine G., - - -	Hartford, Conn., -	1	—	—
Historical & Geographical Institute,	Porto Alegri, Brazil,	1	—	—
Historical & Philosophical Society,	Cincinnati, Ohio, -	1	—	—
Historical Society of Pennsylvania,	Philadelphia, Pa., -	1	—	—
Hoadley, George E., - - - -	Hartford, Conn., -	1	1	15
Holcombe, Sarah S., - - - -	Hartford, Conn., -	1	—	—
Howard University, - - - -	Washington, D. C.,	1	—	—
Hydro-Electric Power Commission of Ontario, - - - -	Toronto, Can., -	—	1	—
Indian Rights Association, - - -	Philadelphia, Pa., -	—	1	—
Indiana University, - - - -	Bloomington, Ind.,	1	—	—
Jameson, J. Franklin, - - - -	Washington, D. C.,	—	1	—
Japan Society, - - - -	New York, N. Y., -	1	—	—
Jenney, Charles F., - - - -	Hyde Park, Mass., -	—	1	—
John Carter Brown Library, - - -	Providence, R. I., -	—	1	—
John Crerar Library, - - - -	Chicago, Ill., -	—	1	—
Johnson, Frank L., - - - -	Agawam, Mass., -	—	1	—
Jones, John Price, - - - -	New York, N. Y., -	—	1	—
Jones Library, - - - -	Amherst, Mass., -	1	—	—
Kahn, Otto H., - - - -	New York, N. Y., -	—	1	—
Kite, Elizabeth S., - - - -	Boston, Mass., -	2	—	—
Knower, Mrs. Benjamin, - - - -	Hartford, Conn., -	—	—	1
Kong. Vit. Hist. and Antik. Akad.,	Stockholm, Sweden,	4	1	—
Lauriat, Charles E., Co., - - - -	Boston, Mass., -	—	1	—
Laval University, - - - -	Quebec, Can., -	1	—	—
Lewis Institute, - - - -	Chicago, Ill., -	—	1	—
Library of Congress, - - - -	Washington, D. C.,	1	1	—
Lines, H. Wales, - - - -	Meriden, Conn., -	1	—	—
Longfellow Memorial Association, -	Cambridge, Mass., -	—	1	—
Louisiana Historical Society, - -	New Orleans, La., -	1	—	—
Louisiana State Museum, - - - -	New Orleans, La., -	—	1	—
Lumpkin, Mrs. Anna Gridley, - - -	Thomaston, Conn.,	1	—	—

Names.	Residences.	Volumes.	Pamphlets.	Miscellaneous.
Macaulay, T. B., - - -	Montreal, Can., -	—	1	—
Maine Historical Society, - - -	Portland, Maine, -	—	1	—
Massachusetts Historical Society, -	Boston, Mass., -	3	—	—
Massachusetts, State of, - - -	Boston, Mass., -	2	—	—
Maryland Historical Society, - - -	Baltimore, Md., -	2	—	—
Metropolitan Museum, - - -	New York, N. Y., -	1	—	—
Michigan Historical Commission, -	Lansing, Mich., -	4	2	—
Mitten, Thomas E., - - -	Philadelphia, Pa., -	—	1	—
Morgan, John Hill, - - -	New York, N. Y., -	—	1	—
Nat'l Auto. Chamber of Commerce, -	New York, N. Y., -	—	1	—
National Coal Association, - - -	Washington, D. C., -	—	1	—
National Museum, - - -	Philadelphia, Pa., -	—	4	—
National Museum, - - -	Rio Janeiro, Brazil, -	—	1	—
National Soc. Daughters Amer. Rev., -	Washington, D. C., -	3	—	—
National Soc. Daughters of Founders and Patriots, - - -	Washington, D. C., -	1	—	—
New England Historic Gen. Soc., -	Boston, Mass., -	2	—	—
New Hampshire Historical Society, -	Concord, N. H., -	—	3	—
New Haven Colony Historical Society, -	New Haven, Conn., -	—	1	—
New Jersey Historical Society, - - -	Newark, N. J., -	1	—	—
New York Gen. and Biog. Society, -	New York, N. Y., -	1	—	—
New York Historical Society, - - -	New York, N. Y., -	4	—	—
New York Public Library, - - -	New York, N. Y., -	1	—	—
New York State Historical Assoc., -	Glens Falls, N. Y., -	1	—	—
New York State Library, - - -	Albany, N. Y., -	3	—	—
Newberry Library, - - -	Chicago, Ill., -	—	2	—
Newport Historical Society, - - -	Newport, R. I., -	—	4	—
Nijgh & Van Ditmar's Publishing Co., -	Rotterdam, Holland, -	1	—	—
Non-union coal operators, - - -	Bluefield, W. Va., -	—	1	—
North, Dexter, - - -	Washington, D. C., -	1	—	—
Oberlin College, - - -	Oberlin, Ohio, -	—	1	—
Ontario Historical Society, - - -	Toronto, Can., -	2	—	—
Payne, Frederick W., - - -	Hartford, Conn., -	—	3	—
Pearson, Arthur Emmons, - - -	Boston, Mass., -	—	1	—
Penrose, R. A. F., Jr., - - -	Philadelphia, Pa., -	—	1	—
Phelps, Mabel O., - - -	Winsted, Conn., -	1	1	—
Phillips, Deane, - - -	Ithaca, N. Y., -	—	1	—
Porter, Frank B., - - -	New York, N. Y., -	1	—	—
Pratt, George Dwight, - - -	Springfield, Mass., -	—	—	1
Public Library, - - -	Brockton, Mass., -	1	—	—
Public Library, - - -	Detroit, Mich., -	2	1	—
Public Library, - - -	St. Louis, Mo., -	—	1	—
Public Library and Museum, - - -	Adelaide, S. Aust., -	2	—	—
Redwood Library, - - -	Newport, R. I., -	—	1	—
Reynolds, Giles L., - - -	New London, Conn., -	1	—	—
Robins, Vernon, - - -	Louisville, Ky., -	—	—	1
Rock Island R. R., - - -	Chicago, Ill., -	—	1	—
Rockefeller Foundation, - - -	New York, N. Y., -	—	1	—
Rogers, Mrs. Sophie S., - - -	Philadelphia, Pa., -	1	—	—
Royal Historical Society, - - -	London, Eng., -	1	—	—
Royal Society of Canada, - - -	Ottawa, Can., -	2	—	—
Rutgers College, - - -	New Brunswick, N. J., -	—	1	—
Sauer, E. H., - - -	Los Angeles, Cal., -	—	—	1

Names.	Residences.	Volumes.	Pamphlets.	Miscellaneous.
Secord, William R., - - -	Hartford, Conn., -	—	—	1
Sellers, Edwin Jaquett, - - -	Philadelphia, Pa., -	1	—	—
Seymour, George Dudley, - - -	New Haven, Conn., -	—	1	—
Sharpe, William C., - - -	Seymour, Conn., -	—	1	—
Smithsonian Institution, - - -	Washington, D. C., -	7	4	—
Society of Antiquaries of Scotland,	Edinburgh, Scot'nd, -	1	—	—
Society of Mayflower Descendants				
in New York, - - -	New York, N. Y., -	1	—	—
Sons of the Revolution, - - -	Los Angeles, Cal., -	—	1	—
Sons of the Revolution, - - -	New York, N. Y., -	8	15	1
Sons of the Revolution, - - -	Morgantown, W. Va., -	—	1	—
Starr, E. C., - - -	Cornwall, Conn., -	—	1	—
State Archaeological and Hist. Soc.,	Columbus, Ohio, -	1	—	—
State Board of Education, - - -	Hartford, Conn., -	2	13	—
State Historical Department, - - -	Cheyenne, Wyo., -	1	—	—
State Historical Library, - - -	Springfield, Ill., -	7	1	—
State Historical Society, - - -	Iowa City, Iowa, -	7	4	—
State Historical Society, - - -	Columbia, Mo., -	1	—	—
State Historical Society, - - -	Lincoln, Neb., -	1	—	—
State Historical Society, - - -	Madison, Wis., -	1	—	—
State Library, - - -	Richmond, Va., -	—	2	—
State Museum, - - -	Springfield, Ill., -	—	1	—
Swedish Travel Bureau, - - -	New York, N. Y., -	1	—	—
Thomas, Milton, - - -	Chatham, N. Y., -	—	1	—
Thompson, Slason, - - -	Chicago, Ill., -	—	1	—
Tower Genealogical Society, - - -	Boston, Mass., -	—	1	—
Trinity College, - - -	Hartford, Conn., -	—	1	—
Tunis, George W., - - -	Hartford, Conn., -	—	—	1
United States, - - -	Washington, D. C., -	7	5	—
U. S. Brewers' Association, - - -	New York, N. Y., -	1	—	—
U. S. Steel Corporation, - - -	New York, N. Y., -	—	2	—
University of Chicago, - - -	Chicago, Ill., -	1	—	—
University of Cincinnati, - - -	Cincinnati, Ohio, -	1	—	—
University of Colorado, - - -	Boulder, Col., -	1	—	—
University of Illinois, - - -	Urbana, Ill., -	—	1	—
University of Pennsylvania, - - -	Philadelphia, Pa., -	2	—	—
University of State of New York, -	Albany, N. Y., -	1	—	—
University of Toulouse, - - -	Toulouse, France, -	1	15	—
Utley, George B., - - -	Chicago, Ill., -	—	1	—
Wanzer, William H., - - -	Slingerlands, N. Y., -	2	—	—
Welles, E. Stanley, - - -	Newington, Conn., -	—	1	—
Wesleyan University, - - -	Middletown, Conn., -	3	2	—
Western Reserve Historical Society,	Cleveland, Ohio, -	—	2	—
Western Reserve University, - - -	Cleveland, Ohio, -	—	2	—
Wilcox, Delos F., - - -	Elmhurst, N. Y., -	—	6	—
Williams, John H., - - -	Windsor, Conn., -	1	1	—
Windsor Historical Society, - - -	Windsor, Conn., -	—	1	—
Winship, George Parker, - - -	Cambridge, Mass., -	—	1	—
Yale University, - - -	New Haven, Conn., -	3	16	—

For other donations (manuscripts) see page 15.

ANNUAL REPORT

OF

The Connecticut Historical Society



May, 1924

ANNUAL REPORT

OF

The Connecticut Historical Society

REPORTS AND PAPERS PRESENTED AT THE ANNUAL
MEETING, MAY 27, 1924

ALSO A LIST OF OFFICERS AND MEMBERS AND OF
DONATIONS FOR THE YEAR



HARTFORD
PUBLISHED BY THE SOCIETY
1924

F346.199

338257

*Press of Pelton & King, Inc.
Middletown, Conn.*

Officers of the Society.

President.

MORGAN B. BRAINARD, - - - - - HARTFORD

Vice-Presidents.

FRANK FARNSWORTH STARR, - - - - MIDDLETOWN
SIMEON E. BALDWIN, - - - - - NEW HAVEN
CARL STOECKEL, - - - - - NORFOLK
CLARENCE W. BOWEN, - - - - - WOODSTOCK
GEORGE C. F. WILLIAMS, - - - - - HARTFORD
HENRY LEE, - - - - - BRIDGEPORT
FRANCIS T. MAXWELL, - - - - - ROCKVILLE
GEORGE S. PALMER, - - - - - NEW LONDON

Recording Secretary.

ALBERT C. BATES, - - - - - HARTFORD

Corresponding Secretary.

FRANCIS PARSONS, - - - - - HARTFORD

Treasurer.

JOHN O. ENDERS, - - - - - WEST HARTFORD

Librarian.

ALBERT C. BATES, - - - - - HARTFORD

Auditor.

JOHN FELT MORRIS, - - - - - WEST HARTFORD

Membership Committee.

MORGAN B. BRAINARD, *ex officio*, - - - - HARTFORD
LEVERETT BELKNAP, - - - - - HARTFORD
ALBERT C. BATES, - - - - - HARTFORD
GEORGE S. GODARD, - - - - - HARTFORD
HENRY A. CASTLE, - - - - - PLAINVILLE
EDWIN P. TAYLOR, - - - - - HARTFORD
F. CLARENCE BISSELL, - - - - - HARTFORD
HAROLD G. HOLCOMBE, - - - - - HARTFORD

Library Committee.

MORGAN B. BRAINARD, *ex officio*, - - - - HARTFORD
FRANCIS H. PARKER, - - - - - HARTFORD
LUCIUS B. BARBOUR, - - - - - HARTFORD
ALICE T. CUMMINGS, - - - - - WEST HARTFORD

Publication Committee.

MORGAN B. BRAINARD, *ex officio*, - - - - HARTFORD
ALBERT C. BATES, - - - - - HARTFORD
E. STANLEY WELLES, - - - - - NEWINGTON
EDWARD F. HUMPHREY, - - - - - HARTFORD

Committee on Monthly Papers.

MARTIN WELLES, - - - - - HARTFORD
MAYNARD T. HAZEN, - - - - - HARTFORD
CHARLES G. WOODWARD, - - - - - HARTFORD

Resolve Incorporating
The Connecticut Historcial Society.

Passed May, 1825; Renewed May, 1839;

Amended February, 1905, May, 1923.

Resolved by this Assembly, That John Trumbull, Thomas C. Brownell, Timothy Pitkin, John S. Peters, William W. Ellsworth, Thomas Day, Thomas Robins, Daniel Burhans, Thomas Hubbard, Isaac Toucey, Nathaniel S. Wheaton, George Sumner, Roger M. Sherman, William T. Williams, Martin Wells, Joseph Battell, William Cooley, Thomas H. Gallaudet, Thomas S. Williams, Eli Todd, Walter Mitchell, George W. Doane, Samuel B. Woodward, S. H. Huntington, Samuel W. Dana, James Gould, Samuel A. Foote, Nathan Johnson, Hawley Olmsted, Benjamin Trumbull, John Hall, and their associates and successors, be, and hereby are ordained, constituted and declared to be forever hereafter, a body corporate, by the name of *The Connecticut Historical Society*, and by that name, they, their associates and successors shall and may have perpetual succession; shall be capable of suing and being sued, pleading and being impleaded, and also to purchase, receive, hold and convey any estate, real or personal, to an amount not exceeding seven hundred and fifty thousand dollars; and may have a common seal, and the same may alter at pleasure, may establish rules relative to the admission of future members; may ordain, establish, and put in execution such by-laws and regulations, not contrary to the provisions of this charter, or the laws of this State, as shall be deemed necessary for the government of said Corporation.

The Governor of this State, the Lientenant Governor, and the Judges of the Superior Court, shall be *ex-officio* members of the Society.

Said Corporation shall meet once a year for the choice of a President, Vice-President, Corresponding Secretary, Recording Secretary, Treasurer, and such other officers as may be designated from time to time by the by-laws of the Society.

The first meeting of the Society shall be holden at the State House in Hartford at such time as shall be designated by the Honorable John Trumbull, notice thereof being previously given in one or more newspapers printed in Hartford.

Provided, nevertheless, that this act of incorporation shall be subject to be revoked or altered, at the pleasure of the General Assembly.

By-Laws.

ARTICLE I. MEMBERS.

SECTION 1. The Society shall consist of active, corresponding, and honorary members. Only active members shall be entitled to vote in any meeting of the Society.

Corresponding and honorary members shall be persons residing out of the State of Connecticut, and shall not be subject to any admission fee or dues.

Honorary members shall be persons who may have rendered important public service to the State of Connecticut, or to the cause of historic inquiry, or literature generally.

SECTION 2. Every application for active membership shall be in writing, signed by the applicant, shall be supported by the written recommendation of at least one active member residing in the State of Connecticut, and shall be accompanied by the admission fee of three dollars. Such applications must be made upon blank forms furnished by the Society and shall contain a brief personal sketch of the applicant.

Every nomination for the election of corresponding or honorary members shall be based upon the application, in writing, of at least two active members, residing in the State of Connecticut, stating the reason for such nomination, and the qualifications of the persons proposed for membership.

SECTION 3. No person shall be voted for as an active, corresponding, or honorary member until at least the meeting next succeeding the one at which his election is recommended by the Committee on Membership.

Whenever a vote shall be taken on the admission of a member and there shall be found two ballots against his admission, the presiding officer shall declare the election postponed. At the next regular meeting, if the recommendation of the Committee on Membership shall be renewed, he may be admitted by the votes of two-thirds of the members present.

SECTION 4. Active members shall pay as annual dues to the Society three dollars if they reside within the city of Hartford, and two dollars if they reside without said city. Any active member, not indebted to the Society for dues, may constitute himself a life member by paying at one time the sum of fifty dollars.

The annual dues of members shall be payable in advance on the first day of May in each year. The payment of the annual dues shall constitute a condition of membership, and the neglect or refusal to pay the same for the period of six months after they become due shall be deemed a withdrawal from the Society.

ARTICLE II. OFFICERS.

SECTION 1. The officers of the Society, to be elected at the annual meeting by ballot, and to hold their offices for one year and until others shall be chosen, shall be, a President, not exceeding eight Vice-Presidents, a Recording Secretary, a Corresponding Secretary, a Treasurer, an Auditor, a Committee on Membership to consist of seven members, Committees on the Library, on Publication, and on Monthly Papers, each to consist of three members. Only active members resident in the State of Connecticut shall be eligible to office.

The preceding officers and the chairmen of the several committees shall constitute the Standing Committee of the Society.

The presiding officer shall name the members of all special committees ordered raised at any meeting.

A Librarian and Cabinet Keeper shall be appointed by the Standing Committee, whenever such appointment shall be deemed advisable.

SECTION 2. The President shall be chairman of the Standing Committee, and a member of the Committees on Membership, the Library, and Publication; shall preside at all meetings of the Society and of the Standing Committee; and shall deliver or provide for an address at the annual meeting.

The Recording Secretary shall call all meetings of the Society; shall have custody of the files, records, and seal of the Society; shall give notice to new members of their election, and furnish them certificates of membership; and shall keep an accurate journal of the transactions of the Society and of the Standing Committee.

The Corresponding Secretary shall conduct the correspondence in behalf of the Society.

The Treasurer shall receive the admission fees, and report the names of the persons paying the same to the Recording Secretary; shall receive all other moneys due, and all donations or bequests of money made to the Society; shall pay to the order of the chairman of the Standing Committee such sums as may be required for the ordinary expenses of the Society and such as the Society or Standing Committee may otherwise direct to be paid; shall keep a true and faithful account of all moneys received and paid by him, and of the property and debts of the Society; and shall, at the annual meeting, render an audited statement thereof.

The Librarian, under the direction of the Committee on the Library, shall arrange and have charge of all books, pamphlets, manuscripts, and other articles belonging to or deposited in the rooms of the Society; and shall, at the annual meeting of the Society, make a full report of his doings as Librarian during the past year, and of the condition of the Library.

The Auditor shall, prior to the annual meeting, examine the books, accounts and financial statements of the Treasurer, and compare the same with the vouchers and securities in the Treasurer's hands and certify the result of such examination to the Society.

SECTION 3. The Committee on Membership shall consider all applications for membership, and shall report to the Society such applications as said Committee may approve and recommend for admission. No applications for membership shall be considered or acted upon by said Committee during a meeting of the Society.

The Committee on the Library shall have the general oversight and management of the Library, manuscripts and other collections belonging to or deposited with the Society. Said Committee shall make purchases for the library to such an amount as may be appropriated from time to time for the purpose.

The Committee on Publication shall have the superintendence of all publications ordered by the Society. They shall, from time to time, report to the Society respecting the selection and arrangement of such papers, from the library of the Society or other sources, as are most suitable for publication in volumes of the Society's Collections.

The Committee on Monthly Papers shall provide for a paper to be read at each regular meeting of the Society.

The Standing Committee shall act generally in behalf of the Society, and shall fill all vacancies in any offices until the next regular meeting of the Society. Any five members of this Committee may constitute a quorum for the transaction of business, and a notice for a meeting of the Society shall be deemed a notice for a meeting of this Committee, Special meetings of this Committee may be called by the Recording Secretary by direction of the President.

ARTICLE III. MEETINGS.

SECTION 1. An annual meeting shall be held in the month of May, at such time as the Standing Committee shall appoint.

A regular meeting shall be held on the first Tuesday evening of each month from October to May inclusive, unless otherwise ordered.

SECTION 2. Special meetings shall be called by direction of the President, or, in his absence, on the application of three active members to the Recording Secretary.

Notice of each meeting of the Society shall be sent by mail to each active member at least two days prior thereto. And at any meeting, duly called and notified, ten members shall constitute a quorum for the transaction of business.

ARTICLE IV. DONATIONS AND DEPOSITS.

All donations to and deposits with the Society shall be entered in books kept for that purpose.

No donations shall be exchanged or disposed of unless the Society have a duplicate of the same.

All deposits left with the Society shall be carefully preserved, and may at any time be taken away by the depositor in person, or delivered on his written order. But every deposit which has not been so

reclaimed or withdrawn shall, after the decease of the depositor, be entered as a donation, and be deemed the property of the Society; unless, at the time of making the deposit, other conditions shall have been prescribed by the depositor.

ARTICLE V. LIBRARY.

The rooms, with all books, manuscripts, pictures, and articles belonging to or deposited with the Society, shall be under the immediate charge of the Librarian, acting under the direction of the Committee on the Library.

The library shall be open for the inspection of the public, and the examination of books and manuscripts, and transcription therefrom, at such time, and on such conditions, as shall be prescribed by the Committee on the Library; and no book or manuscript shall be taken from the rooms without a special vote of the Society, except by the Committee on Publication.

ARTICLE VI. PUBLICATION FUND.

The legacy left to the Society by its late President, the Hon. Thomas Day, the avails of all life memberships, and all special donations and subscriptions which may be made thereto, shall constitute a Publication Fund, the income of which shall be applied, under the direction of the Committee on Publication, toward the expense of such publications as may be ordered by the Society.

ARTICLE VII. ALTERATIONS.

Any alteration of these by-laws shall be submitted to a regular meeting, held prior to that on which the vote on the same is taken.

President's Address.

To the Members of the Connecticut Historical Society:

My report of last year made mention of the gift to this Society by the will of our late deceased life member George Edward Hoadley of one half of his residuary estate, for the purpose of erecting a fire-proof building for the Society. At that time it was known only that this would be a considerable sum; but the amount was unknown. The settlement of the estate revealed that the sum was larger than had been anticipated. A distribution of the estate was made on December nineteenth and there was set off to the Society securities and cash valued at \$252,784.73. In addition the Society received a number of historical pamphlets and a quantity of manuscripts and autograph letters which had been appraised at \$5,021.00. A statement in some detail regarding these manuscripts will appear in the report of the Librarian.

This munificent bequest from Mr. Hoadley with nearly \$20,000.00 which he had given the Society for the same purpose previous to his death, together with the accumulations of income on the fund, will, it is hoped, enable the Society to proceed with the erection of a building as soon as arrangements and plans for the work can be made. Such an undertaking as this requires the most careful consideration, that mistakes may be avoided both in the location and the planning of the building. A committee has been appointed "to consider the problem of a suitable building to be erected from the proceeds of the Hoadley Fund"; but as yet sufficient study has not been given to the problem to warrant a report from that committee. That a building is very much needed is known to all who are familiar with the Society, while others need only to view the crowded condition of our rooms to assure themselves of such need.

Under the will of Dr. William Ward Knight of Hartford, a member of the Society for twenty-nine years, whose death occurred last December, the Society receives a legacy of

\$7,000.00. This legacy is, however, subject to a life use, and is not expected to become available to the Society for a considerable number of years.

It is to be hoped that in the near future others will remember the Society either by direct gift or by inclusion in their wills, as with the occupancy of a new building and larger quarters, the general expenses of administration will be enormously increased.

It is a matter on which the Society is to be congratulated that we have received as a gift from one of our officers, Gen. Lucius B. Barbour, of Hartford, all of the remaining unsold copies of that valuable work, Manwarings abstracts of the Probate Records of Hartford District from 1635 to 1750.

It is to be regretted that there have been delays in printing the volume of our Collections which is to contain the Wyllys family papers, so that it is not yet published. Meanwhile other copy has been prepared, so that it is hoped the publication of a volume to be paid for from our Ancient Vital Records Fund may soon be undertaken.

At our monthly meetings during the year the following interesting papers have been read:

Robert J. Burdette and his contemporaries; a builder's estimate, by Hon. Charles C. Cook, at the October meeting.

Racial distribution of the settlers of the colonies before the Revolutionary War, by Professor William B. Bailey, at the November meeting.

French traits, by Professor Henry A. Perkins, at the December meeting.

Shakespeare personally, by Dr. Allan D. Risteen, at the January meeting.

Some notes on wampum, by Edwin Stanley Welles, at the February meeting.

The early history of Pemaquid, by Lewis W. Allen, at the March meeting.

Egypt, by Clifton L. Sherman, at the April meeting.

Some first editions of American authors, by Dr. George C. F. Williams, at the May meeting. This paper was illustrated by the exhibition of numerous examples of rare first editions from Dr. Williams' own library.

Death has taken its toll of our members and we record the loss of the following:

REV. FRANCIS GOODWIN of Hartford, admitted December 1876, died October 5, 1923.

FORREST MORGAN of Hartford, admitted May 1886, died February 24, 1924.

REV. CHARLES CUMMINGS STEARNS of Claremont, Cal., admitted May 1888, a life member and formerly a resident of Hartford, died May 25, 1924.

SIDNEY MORSE GLADWIN of Hartford, admitted October 1890, died September 15, 1923.

THOMAS JEFFERSON BOARDMAN of Hartford, admitted March 1892, died June 17, 1923.

LYMAN ALLYN UPSON of Thompsonville, admitted July 1893, died January 24, 1924.

DR. WILLIAM WARD KNIGHT of Hartford, admitted December 4, 1894, died December 4, 1923.

LAWRENCE VAN ALSTYNE of Sharon, a life member, admitted March 1894, died November 30, 1923.

EBENEZER SANBORN PHILLIPS of Bridgeport, a life member, admitted May 1898, died in 1919.

THOMAS LITTLE of Hartford, admitted October 1905, died in June 1923.

MRS. LOUISE B. PARSONS of New Britain, admitted March 1909, died in August 1921.

JUDGE LUCIEN FRANCIS BURPEE of Waterbury, an ex-officio member since March 1909, and who in December 1920 became also an active member, died May 10, 1924.

EDWIN PERKINS PIPER of Hartford, admitted May 1909, a member of the Society's Library Committee, died May 26, 1924.

JUDGE JAMES HENRY WEBB of Hamden, an ex officio member since November 1914, died April 19, 1924.

ALFRED T. RICHARDS of Hartford, admitted November 1916, died July 17, 1923.

OLIVER A. HISCOX of Woodstock Valley, admitted May 1917, died May 24, 1924.

WALTER STANLEY SCHUTZ of Hartford, admitted February 1921, died January 4, 1924.

ISAIAH BAKER, JR., of Hartford, admitted December 1921, died November 30, 1924.

GILMAN C. HILL of Waterbury, admitted January 1922, died in December 1923.

MRS. SARAH FRANCIS DORRENCE of Plainfield, admitted February 5, met a tragic death at a railroad crossing March 14, 1924.

Forty-four new members have been elected during the year and three have been added to the ex-officio list. There have been 20 deaths, including three life members and two ex-officio members. Four members have resigned, and the names of a few have been dropped from the roll. The present membership consists of 498 active, of whom 31 are members for life, 20 ex-officio, one of whom is also an active member, one honorary and two corresponding; a total membership of 520, the largest in the history of the Society.

One year from this month marks the centennial of the organization of this Society in May 1825. While there have been some handicaps in its work and some periods when its activities have been much curtailed, its career as a whole has been one that is worthy of the state which it represents. Does it not seem that some special note of this centennial should be made, perhaps by a public meeting at which representatives of other similar societies might join with us in a recognition of the event, or by an address outlining the history, growth and activities of the Society during its first century with a hopeful glimpse into its second century?

The report up to this point has been prepared for me by the librarian, at my request. No report would be complete, however, without a mention by the President of the debt owed by the Society to Mr. Bates for the devoted service he has given to it. It is not too much to state that the position which our library holds is, in my judgment, due as much to the knowledge and learning of our librarian as it is to the books which it contains.

It is, of course, known to all of you that the funds of the Society have never permitted an adequate compensation to be paid to those who have served it so faithfully and efficiently, and it is by calling this situation to your attention each year that I hope that some day our funds will be sufficiently enlarged to enable us to feel that those who are in our employ do not remain so at a considerable personal sacrifice.

At this time I wish to call the attention of our members to the resignation of John Felt Morris, members of whose family ~~have~~ been treasurers of this Society for the past forty-nine years, including Mr. Morris' own term. Such records as this remind us that this loyal spirit which has led one family to give us so freely of their time and thought for so long a period is one of the fundamental reasons for the position now held by the Society.

I would repeat what I have said in the earlier part of this report with regard to the problem that confronts the Society in connection with its new building. The sum that Mr. Hoadley left us is a handsome one, and yet, unless it is handled with the greatest care, it will not provide adequately for future growth combined with the beauty of structure that should perpetuate a gift of this character. One cannot, of course, forecast the future with any feeling of confidence, but my own judgment is that this problem of construction is not one that will have to be solved by your officers during their present term of office.

In closing let me express the hope that my associate officers and the committees of the Society will work as earnestly and as efficiently this coming year as they have the past, so that at its close we may review it in our minds and feel that the Society has progressed during our term of office.

MORGAN B. BRAINARD,

President.

Librarian's Report.

—...—

Mr. President and Members of the Society:

The year now closing has been, in one way at least, the most important since the organization and incorporation of the Society. For during this year we have received from the estate of our former life member, Mr. George E. Hoadley, the bequest made by him to the Society for the purpose of erecting a fireproof building. With the erection of a commodious building to house our library and miscellaneous collections, and with some further increase of our funds for general expenses of maintenance, our books can be better arranged and made more accessible than they now are, many can be placed on the shelves which are now packed away where they cannot be consulted, our historical and genealogical manuscripts can be better arranged and cared for and our paintings and various historical relics can be displayed to better advantage. Provision will doubtless also be made for the display of collections of the stone implements and other relics of our local Indians. The possibilities for increased work, for greater usefulness and for a wider field of activities by the Society appear very great, when once the handicap of cramped quarters shall have been removed.

The total number of readers for the year is 3,304, exceeding the number for the last year by fifteen per cent.

The number of accessions, other than manuscripts, during the year is thirty-three per cent. greater than last year. Of these the number received by gift is eight per cent. above last year; the total of volumes being less and of pamphlets and miscellaneous items more than last year. The purchases, due to some unusual opportunities that have occurred, are more than double those of last year and include items of more than ordinary interest. A detailed account of the accessions is as follows: by gift, 423 volumes, 537 pamphlets and 361 miscellaneous; by purchase, including 21 volumes and one pamphlet credited to special funds, 332 volumes, 244

pamphlets and 132 miscellaneous; by exchange, two volumes, 23 pamphlets and one miscellaneous. These make a total of 759 volumes, 804 pamphlets and 494 miscellaneous; or a grand total of 2,055 items.

The Society's unrivalled collection of eighteenth century Connecticut imprints, in which your librarian takes much interest, has been increased during the year by the addition of 18 books and pamphlets printed in 1782, '84, '86, '89, '91, '92, '93, '94 (2), '95 (2), '96 (2), '97 (4), '99; and four broadsides of 1776, '91 (2), '92.

Genealogies of the following families have been added to the library during the year: Allis, Ayars (2), Bancroft, Beach, Bicknell, Boardman, Brondson & Box, Bulkeley (to replace a copy stolen some years ago), Burritt, Cary (2), Davis, Denison, Dixon, Dolbeare, Fairfax, Fulton-Hayden-Warner, Gage, Geer, Grant Association, Gregg, Griffing, Hakes, Harris, Hendrick, Herkimer & Schuyler, Hill, Holcomb, Johnson, Kasson, Kelley, Lincoln, Lippincott (2), Loomis, Lunt, Lyman-Clapp, MacLean, Magoun, Meech, Mott, Nelson, Newcomb, Nichols, Northrup, Olmsted, Parker-Ruggles, Prouty, Rascob Green, Rich, Richardson, Richelieu, Sage & Slocum, Sanders, Sebor, Sherman, Spear, Spicer, Sprague, Stafford, Stokes, Strassberger, Stratton, Swan-Farwell, Townshend, Tracy, Travers, Webb, Whiting.

Undoubtedly the printed item of the greatest historical interest acquired during the year is the broadside proclamation issued by Gov. Jonathan Trumbull June 18, 1776, which is usually spoken of as Connecticut's Declaration of Independence; but which at the time of its adoption by the General Assembly was designated as a "Proclamation for Reformation, &c." This proclamation, which is one of less than half a dozen known copies, was presented by our president Morgan B. Brainard and had belonged to our former vice-president James Terry. A handsome gift received from Wallace Nutting is a copy of his book, "Connecticut Beautiful," which he dedicated to the Society. From Mr. Hoadley's estate we secured the unique copy of the first printing of Rev. and Dr. Gershom Bulkeley's history of the Colony entitled "Will and Doom, Or the Miseries of Connecticut by and under an Usurped and Arbitrary Power," written in 1692

but not printed until 1875, when it was to form a part of the third volume of the Collections of this Society. Before it was issued the whole edition of the Will and Doom with the exception of this copy was destroyed by fire. The volume was finally issued by this Society twenty years later, and accompanying this unique copy is one of the twenty-five separately printed copies of the 1895 edition. Other books of interest include the Logs of the Serapis, Alliance and Ariel under John Paul Jones, completing our set of the publications of the Naval History Society; two volumes of the Victoria History of the Counties of England, the gift of our late vice-president James J. Goodwin; Pirates of the New England coast by Dow and Edmonds; a number of Charleston, S. C., Year books; four bound volumes of pamphlets giving centennials of New Hampshire towns; four large scrap books relating to Wethersfield, arranged by our late member William F. J. Boardman; the Westmoreland probate records, printed by the Wyoming Historical and Geological Society; Journal of a tour to and residence in New Connecticut in 1820 and 1821 by Dr. Zerah Hawley of Farmington; Church records of Plymouth, Mass., vol. 2; Letters of members of the Continental Congress, vol. 2, July, 1776, to December, 1777, which includes copies from original letters in the Society's possession; Pennsylvania Act of 1799 against Connecticut claimants; catalogue of New England diaries from 1602 to 1800; the Memorial of Pedro Menendez de Aviles, Governor of Florida, issued by the Florida State Historical Society, a volume which delighted our late member Forrest Morgan; Records of the Colony of New Plymouth, 12 vols.; Acts and Resolves of Massachusetts Bay, 8 vols.; reprints of the Colonial laws of Massachusetts of 1660 and 1672; one of the twenty copies separately issued of the 1858 reprint of New Havens Settling in New England, London, 1656; Sibley's Harvard graduates; Hough's Lewis county, N. Y.; Oldmixon's British Empire in America, London, 1708, 2 vols.; Knapp's Maumee Valley, O.; Authentic journal of the siege of Havana, London, 1762; Plain narrative of the reduction of Manilla in 1762; Hollister's Lackawanna Valley, N. Y.; Psalter or Psalmes of David, New London, 1795; Vade mecum for America, Boston, 1732.

It is a pleasure to note the publication of the second and final volume of New Haven Vital Records; also of a small but useful Tourists guide to Connecticut, issued by the Mattatuck Historical Society. The first volume of Families of Ancient New Haven (New Haven Genealogical Magazine) by Donald Lines Jacobus has been completed and two of the four numbers of volume two issued.

An item of much historical interest is the discovery and announcement by our member Luke Vincent Lockwood that Nicholas Desbrowe of Hartford was the maker of the so-called "Connecticut chests," now so highly prized by collectors of early New England furniture.

The annual donation of directories of different towns and cities by the Hartford Printing Company (Elihu Geer Sons) was larger this year than usual, amounting to almost 200 volumes. Not until the new building is erected and occupied can a proper arrangement and shelving of our extensive directory library be made.

The manuscripts acquired during the year and the sources from which they were received are as follows:

Penelope Terry Abbe Chapter D. A. R., Enfield.

Town plot of Enfield, 1680-1700.

Lucius B. Barbour, Hartford.

Windsor center cemetery inscriptions, new part.

Adelaide S. Barnard, Pittsford, N. Y.

Barnard-Townsend correspondence, Hartford and New Haven, 1784-1828. (Shipping, &c.) (127).

William B. Boardman, Bridgeport.

Bradford genealogy as compiled by Rev. Moses Bradford Boardman.

Clarence W. Bowen, Woodstock.

Map of Connecticut boundary line from Connecticut River to New York, 1804. Copy.

Morgan B. Brainard, Hartford.

Instructions to Connecticut, Oct. 30, 1760, for changing prayers, litanies and collects; D. S. of "George R." III.

Address from Connecticut to King George III on his accession to the throne, 1761.

Copies of above manuscripts and of letter from D. Burton to "Sir Wm. Johnston, Connecticut," Feb. 5, 1767.

U. H. Brockway, West Hartford.

East Windsor papers: deeds 1761-1835 (8); commissions 1802-3 (3); miscellaneous 1766-1811 (7).

James R. Case, Danbury.

Account book "B" of Dr. John R. Watrous of Colchester, 1790-1800.

Col. Calvin D. Cowles, Hartford.

One branch of Cowles genealogy, from George S. Cowles, Ketchikan, Alaska.

Mrs. Florence J. Hollister Curtis, South Glastonbury.

Old houses of Glastonbury and Hale houses.

John Hollister and (his wife) Joanna Treat Hollister. (Two papers).

Welles family and homes.

Fannie G. Darrow, Hartford.

Genealogical notes on the Darrow family.

Autograph album, written in at Hartford Female Seminary, 1833.

Fredrica Denison, Providence, R. I.

Genealogical memoranda of the Gordon family of Sterling, Conn., and elsewhere.

Mrs. Jennie Marsh Gay, Hartford.

Lay-out and profile map of the Connecticut Valley R. R.

Surveyor's note and memorandum books of Seth E. Marsh of Hartford.

Mrs. Thaddeus Welles Goodridge, Hartford.

Matson genealogy; compiled by her father, William L. Matson.

Charles R. Hale, Hartford.

Perry and Graves family records, in part from old Bible.

Charles F. Heartman, Metuchen, N. J.

Report of Rev. Elias Cornelius, agent A. B. C. F. M., on his mission to the Indians, Washington, July 10, 1818, to Hon. John C. Calhoun.

Old Hartford ledger, 1825-1830.

Day books of N. & E. D. Morgan, 1832-1835 (2).

Record book of St. John's church sewing & missionary societies, Hartford, 1877-1892.

Inventories of estates of Isaac Miller 1817 & Charles Hubbard 1818, both of Middletown (2).

The late George Edward Hoadley, West Hartford.

Chief Justices of the United States (4).

Secretaries of War (18).

Secretaries of Treasury (29).

Secretaries of State (26).

Secretaries of Navy (30).

Postmasters-General (15).

Attorneys-General of the United States (13).

Vice-Presidents (23).

Presidents (46).

New Haven items (16).

Mayors of Hartford (38).

United States Senators from Connecticut (13).

- Secretaries of Connecticut (19).
Lieutenant-Governors of Connecticut (26).
Governors of Connecticut (122).
Painters (23).
Female writers (19).
Female English poets and authors (6).
English poets and authors (11).
Men of note (138).
Roman Catholic Bishops, Archbishops and Cardinals (22).
Presidents of Colleges (56).
Judges (12).
Civil War (Many: not yet listed).
Naval Officers (58).
Revolutionary War (35).
Signers of the Constitution (6).
Signers of the Declaration (28).
Sigourney collection (409).
Letters of Thomas Middleton, &c. (13).
Letters of Hector Lewis St. John de Crevecoeur (8).
Letters of Joshua Stow (4).
Letters of Chauncey Goodrich (11).
Letters of John G. Palfrey to his aunt Mrs. Emily Phillips of
Hartford (42).
Miscellaneous letters, chiefly duplicates of modern letters in other
collections (164).
Many miscellaneous autographs, with a few letters and documents.
"Account of ye Tryall &c. of 29 Regicides . . . London, printed.
1660." Copy by Gershom Bulkeley; incomplete.
Dr. Gershom Bulkeley's account book 1688, and continued to 1694.
"The Retort, No. 4, Hartford, 1823."
"Occasional effusions."
"The Yankey & Dutchman, an Epic In Eight Cantos."
"The Sketches of a Yankey Traveller . . .," vols. 1, 2. Hartford,
1822, 1823 (2).
"The Regular Disputes of an Unorganized Society of young men
. . . In . . . Hartford." 1822.
"Account of Chese Sold At Fort Edward July & Sepr 1757."
Solomon Welles (or Wills) Orderly Books, June 16-Oct. 16, 1775;
Sept. 19-21; Oct. 5-Nov. 26, Dec. 4, 1776 (2).
Lieut.-Col. Nathan Payson's book of accounts with members of his
company; 1759.
Lieut.-Col. Nathan Payson's Orderly books, May 12-Oct. 22, 1758,
with roll of his company; June 8-Aug. 30, 1760 (2).
Louisburg Oct. 1745, Account kept by Nathan Whiting of goods
delivered the soldiers.
Letters and papers respecting provisions—Revolutionary War (35).
Hartford County Court Minute or Waste Book, Nov., 1684-Oct.
26, 1687.
Wethersfield early deeds, &c. (15).

- "Eliza Wharton" items (6).
Expenses of Gen. Lafayette's reception in Hartford, 1824.
An Oration on American Independence, July 4, 1803, by Rev Thomas Church Brownell.
Account of violation in Wethersfield of the non-importation agreement.
B. A. Gould's address before the Conn. B. of Φ B K, 1856.
J. Robie's Ephemeris for 1710, with added leaves of notes on the weather by Gershom Bulkeley.
South church, Hartford, papers (3).
"Secesh trophies. 1863."
Permits to have and to drink tea (18).
Diary kept on board ship General Hancock, July-Sept., 1778.
Letter from members of Episcopal church in Hartford to Bishop Jarvis, Oct. 17, 1811.
Rules and regulations of the Hartford County Bar, Nov. 14, 1783.
Arrangements respecting receiving the President (James Monroe) June 23, 1817 (in Hartford).
Warrant to impress scow boats for the use of the army, Oct., 1779.
Diary of Rev. James Cogswell of Scotland, May, 1781-Sept., 1791.
Sentence of Amos Adams to be hung, by Z. Swift.
Letter and order for bodies of two criminals executed in Hartford, Sept. 3, 1833 (2).
S. Spring's account of release of a vessel because her captain was a freemason.
New Hampshire letters and documents (14).
Miscellaneous documents of slight importance.
Letter book of Ebenezer Barnard, Jr., Aug. 30, 1781-March 29, 1783.
Account of land and houses bought and sold by Michael Olcott from January 6, 1797-June 19, 1828.
Inscriptions from the Ancient Burying Ground in Hartford. Copied by Charles J. Hoadly . . . 1877.
Verbatim Copy of . . . Inscriptions in the South Burying Ground . . . Hartford . . . by Burgis P. Starr . . . 1880.
Nathaniel Goodwin's Wethersfield Notes.
Old documents relating to St. Andrew's church, Simsbury and Bloomfield (15).
Rev. Ransom Warner's St. Andrew's church records. (Copy).
St. Andrew's Society records, 1794-1895. (Copy).
Writings of and copies of early documents by Charles J. Hoadly.
John Keith's day book B, 1751-1774.
Subscription paper for Hartford Dancing Assembly, Nov. 29, 1797.
Genealogical notes on families of Batterson, Beach, Bull, Bradley, Griswold, Hudson & Olmsted, Keith, Merrill, Noble, Pettibone, Seyms, Smith, Sooter, Strong, Talcott, Willard.
Mrs. Grace Langdon Humason, New Britain.
Copy of Allyn family record, from old Bible.
Mrs. Ella M. Lewis, Springfield, Mass.
Gage genealogy—Thomas of Yarmouth, Mass.

Rev. C. C. Lyon, Peru, Vt.

Sermons by Rev. Joseph Vail of Hadlyme, 1789-1832 (9).

Address by Rev. Joseph Vail to his son on his entering the missionary field.

William F. Palmer, East Haddam.

Commission to Jonah Gates as Lieutenant, Oct. 17, 1804.

Commissions to and discharge of Samuel Gates, 1818-1828 (4).

Commissions to and acceptance of resignation of Francis M. Palmer, 1844-1846 (2).

Mrs. Franklin J. Pease, Enfield.

Diary of Samuel Pease of Enfield, 1833-1851. (Written in interleaved almanacs).

"Minute books" (of accounts), 1800-1816, of Samuel Pease (Jr.) of Enfield (14).

Mrs. Charles H. Remington, West Hartford.

Copy of Jones-Sage genealogical memoranda made in 1851.

J. C. Rockwell, Akron, O.

Misc. Letters & documents, including trip west by Erie Canal in 1840 (11).

Edward S. Safford, Providence, R. I.

The Saffords in America, May 1921, revised Feb., 1923. (Bound volume.)

James Shepard, New Britain.

History of New Cambridge (Bristol) Episcopal church, compiled by him, with accompanying papers.

Frank F. Starr, Middletown.

Package of miscellaneous papers: deeds, bills, receipts, probate papers, &c., not old (30).

Herman E. Sullivan, Whitehall, N. Y.

Ingersoll genealogy.

George W. Tunis, Hartford.

Miscellaneous letters (small package).

Julia Watson, Northampton, Mass.

Watson family, East Windsor, deeds, 1741-1833 (43).

John L. Way, Hartford.

Copy of diary of Edmund Wells while in French War, 1756 & 1757.

Lemuel A. Welles, Bronxville, N. Y.

Records of deaths in Saybrook 2d Society, now Essex (Centerbrook Soc.) 1821-1869.

Records of Second Baptist Society in Saybrook. 1820-1821. (3 pp. business records).

Mary E. White, Dorchester, Mass.

Documents, chiefly appointments of Lemuel White on various commissions, 1823-1843 (51).

L. L. Woodford, Synacuse, N. Y.

Ancestors and descendants of Israel and Lowley Woodford, 1632-1923.

Purchased.

Jones family genealogy by Edwin A. Hill.

Bible record of Dillings family.

List of letters written; Deaf & Dumb Asylum, 1873-

Bible records of Wright family of Glastonbury.

Private record of deaths in Saybrook, 1782-1862. Copied by Mrs.

Maria O. LeBrun, Montclair, N. J.

Baptist Ladies Missionary Society of Hartford, treasurer's book
1838-1858.

Records of the 6th Company of Infantry (in 8th regt., Conn.)
1830-1845.

Bible record of the Barber family.

Autograph album, 1833, at Hartford Female Seminary.

The two early manuscripts presented by President Brainard are of unusual interest. The address of Connecticut to King George III is in the handwriting of and signed by "Thomas Fitch, governor," and is one of condolence with the new king upon the death of his illustrious grandfather, the former king, and of congratulation upon his own accession to the throne. Curiously enough neither the records of the Colony of Connecticut nor the official correspondence which passed between the Colony and England make any mention of this address, and the document itself, which has only recently come to light, is the only evidence that such an address was prepared and sent. The second document, which bears the signature of "George R." III, is an instruction to the Governor and Company of Connecticut declaring and directing the necessary changes in the prayers, litanies and collects for the royal family, due to the death of George II and the accession of George III. Such an official document addressed to Connecticut and bearing the royal sign manual is of the utmost rarity. This manuscript is accompanied by the printed order or proclamation of His Majesty in Council authorizing these changes.

The History of the New Cambridge (Bristol) Episcopal Church written by our member James Shepard, the manuscript of which he has recently presented to us, represents many months of work and it has been his earnest hope to see the work in print; but in this he has up to the present time been disappointed, although it is ready for the press.

Under the will of our generous patron Mr. George E. Hoadley the Society has received his historical pamphlets

and his collection of autographs and historical manuscripts. Among the pamphlets may be mentioned a number of eulogies on George Washington; the Columbian tragedy, Hartford, 1791, giving an account of the defeat of General Butler by the Indians; Remarks on the letter addressed to two great men, Boston, about 1760; Bishop Seabury's Communion office, New London, 1786, unfortunately imperfect; American cookery by A. Simmons, Hartford, 1796, a rare publication upon the subject; Short account of the experience of Jonathan Edwards, Boston, 1745; Joel Barlow's Advice to the privileged orders, the first edition of both parts; Present state of North America, Boston, 1755; Considerations on the propriety of imposing taxes in the British colonies, New York, 1765; Candid examination of Dr. Mayhew's observations, Boston, 1763; Twenty-six letters respecting the Revolution by John Adams, New York, 1789; Taxation no tyranny, London, 1775. There were also a number of the little publications issued by the "Hartford wits," so-called: The Stand, The Candle, The Extinguisher, The Round Table, The Square Table, The Retort, The Parterre, The Magpie.

The historical manuscripts have already been listed. The autograph collection is extensive and contains many items worthy of special note; but at this time only a selection of the more important items can be mentioned. The arrangement, with the exception of the Sigourney collection, is that which had been made by Mr. Hoadley.

The collection of autographs of the Presidents is complete and in addition to those noted elsewhere, contains autograph letters from Presidents and Vice-Presidents James Monroe, Aaron Burr, John Q. Adams, Daniel D. Tompkins, Andrew Jackson, Richard M. Johnson, William H. Harrison, George M. Dallas, John Tyler, William R. King, James Buchanan, John C. Breckinridge, Ulysses S. Grant, Hannibal Hamlin, Rutherford B. Hayes, Schuyler Colfax, James A. Garfield and Grover Cleveland.

Autograph letters of members of the cabinet include Caleb Cushing, Reverdy Johnson, Caesar A. Rodney, Gideon Granger, Return J. Meigs, John M. Niles, B. W. Crowninshield, William Faxon, Henry Clay, William L. Marcy, William H. Seward, Charles Sumner, Daniel Webster, Alexander Hamil-

ton, Levi Woodbury, George Bancroft, Jefferson Davis, Henry Dearborn, J. R. Poinsett, William Wilkins.

There are autograph letters from Judges Oliver Ellsworth, John Marshall, Charles Chauncey, Rufus Choate, Stephen Mix Mitchell and Truman Smith.

Signers of the Declaration include autograph letters of Samuel Huntington, Roger Sherman, William Williams, Oliver Wolcott, Francis Hopkinson, John Hancock, and Carter Braxton, besides short notes by, documents signed by or autographs of a number of others.

The Revolutionary War collection includes autograph letters of Zebulon Butler, John Douglas, Ebenezer Huntington, Marquis de Lafayette, Daniel Putman, Gold Selleck Silliman, Benjamin Talmadge, Joseph Trumbull, James A. Varnum, Jeremiah Wadsworth, James Wilkinson, David Wooster, and autographs, most of them attached to letters or documents, of Benedict Arnold, Lord Cornwallis, Eliphalet Dyer, Jedediah Elderkin, Israel Putnam and General William Tryon.

The collection of autographs of Governors of Connecticut lacks only eleven of being complete, and of these nine are previous to 1750. While many of these are autograph letters, not a few are signed documents. The collections of Lieutenant-Governors and Secretaries of Connecticut are less complete; but contain a number of well-known names. Autographs of only three Mayors of Hartford are needed to complete the collection.

Naval officers include autograph letters from S. Barron, J. A. Dahlgreen, David G. Farragut, L. M. Goldsborough, John Paul Jones, Oliver H. Perry, John Rogers and Charles Stewart; with letters signed by Esek Hopkins, Isaac Hull and David Porter; also the proceedings of a court martial in May, 1776, signed by a dozen officers including John Paul Jones and Dudley Saltonstall.

The English poets and authors include Lord Byron, Robert Southey and Alfred Tennyson. Among the female writers are Rose Terry Cooke and Harriet Beecher Stowe. The poets and authors are numerous and include Louis Agassiz, John J. Audobon, George Bancroft, Joel Barlow, John G. C. Brainard, George W. Cable, Fenimore Cooper, Theodore Dwight, Samuel G. Goodrich, Fitz-Greene Halleck; Oliver

Wendell Holmes, Lemuel Hopkins, Henry W. Longfellow, James Russell Lowell, Jedediah Morse, Benjamin Trumbull, John G. Whittier. Another extensive collection is the men of note, which includes Jeffrey Amherst, Phineas T. Barnum, Thomas H. Benton, John Brown, Elihu Burritt, Samuel Colt, Earl of Devon, Eliphalet Dyer, David Dudley Field, Ulysses S. Grant, Horace Greeley, Joseph R. Hawley, Patrick Henry, John Ledyard, Phineas Lyman, Hollis, Duke of Newcastle, William Pitt, Jesse Root, Zephaniah Swift.

The Sigourney collection, which had been in part divided among other collections, has been regathered. It shows that Mrs. Sigourney carried on an extensive correspondence and contains autograph letters from Washington Allston, Catharine E. Beecher, Countess of Blessington, Fredrika Bremer, William Cullen Bryant, Silas Burroughs, Charles Carroll of Carrollton, Lewis Cass, Philander Chase, George Washington Park Custis, Duke of Devonshire; Charles Dickens, written from the City Hotel, Hartford, Maria Edgeworth, Edward Everett, Millard Fillmore, Charles Goodrich, Anne Grant, Horace Greeley, Sarah J. Hale, Sam Houston, Mary A. Jameson, Samuel F. Jarvis, Adoniram Judson, Mary Custis Lee, Elizabeth Leslie, Jane E. Locke, Thomas B. Macaulay, George B. McClellan, Dolly P. Madison, Harriet Martineau, Mary Russell Mitford, Caroline F. Orne, Robert Dale Owen, Edgar Allen Poe, William H. Prescott, T. Buchanan Read, Catherine M. Sedgwick, Ann S. Stephens, Grant Thorburn, Ithiel Town, John Trumbull the artist, John Trumbull the poet, Martin Van Buren, George Washington (presented to Mrs. Sigourney), John G. Whittier; Emma Willard, Martha Custis Williams and Nathaniel P. Willis.

The Civil War collection has not yet been listed; but it contains letters from many officers who took prominent parts in the conflict and numerous autographs of those who were less prominent.

A portrait of Capt. Lemuel White has been presented to us by his grand-daughter Mary Elizabeth White of Dorchester, Mass. Captain White was born in East Hartford, Nov. 1, 1762. He was a sea captain, in the China trade, and afterwards a merchant in East Hartford, where he was post-master and a justice of the peace. He was appointed a member of

numerous state commissions. His death occurred Dec. 8, 1843. The portrait is signed "Foeigua Pinx," and was probably painted abroad.

Miss Mary E. Hastings of Hartford, whose gift of choice old furniture and other articles was noted in my last report, has made another valuable donation to the Society. This is a handsome case filled with memorials of the Lawrence family, her ancestors. Among these are a silver spoon that belonged to John and Marian (Beauchamp) Lawrence, parents of Treasurer John; silver shoe and knee buckles and a pair of Sheffield candlesticks of Treasurer John Lawrence; silver porringer of his wife Margaret (Chenevard) made by John Edwards (1670-1746) of Boston; portrait (from a painting) of Alice Adams, the fiance of Capt. Nathan Hale, and a small silver spoon that belonged to her, also a small metal eagle supposed to have been worn by Hale on his cap. There are numerous other articles, as spoons and forks, rings, pins, bracelets, keys, seals and other family memorials too numerous to be individually mentioned here.

Mrs. Wright Poindexter of West Hartford, a descendant of Gov. Joseph Talcott, has placed with the Society an interesting collection of Talcott family silver consisting of a porringer made by J. Lent of New York and marked with the initials of Matthew, son of Gov. Joseph; a small creamer made by E. White; a salt shaker made by Jacob Hurd of Boston; a pair of shoe buckles; three table spoons marked with the initials of Matthew and his wife Mary; six small spoons marked with the initials of Matthew, all of which formerly belonged to Gov. Joseph Talcott; also eight tablespoons, twelve teaspoons and two small spoons marked A L, for Abigail Ledyard, the wife of Samuel Talcott, a grandson of Gov. Joseph; a table-spoon marked S H M, said to have belonged to the Mott family. This silver was all exhibited in one of our cases, and later the more important pieces were loaned for a time to the Wadsworth Atheneum for exhibition. Miss Ellen Earle Flagg has also placed with us for exhibition a silver tankard made by John Burt of Boston probably about 1740, for Hannah the wife of Dr. Jonathan Bull of Hartford, and a sister of General David Wooster. It is one of three which Abraham Wooster caused to be made and presented to his daughters at the time of their marriage.

On the occasion of the paper on Wampum read by Mr. Welles at our February meeting, a rather notable exhibit of this rare article was arranged in one of our cases. A part of it was the property of the Society and the remainder was loaned by one of our members.

Nearly twenty years ago our late member Charles W. Manwaring issued his monumental work giving A Digest of the Early Connecticut Probate Records: Hartford District, 1635-1750. The printing of these three volumes was made possible by the coöperation of three other members of the Society, Gen. Lucius A. Barbour, Miles W. Graves and Samuel E. Elmore, all of whom are now deceased. The remaining unsold copies of the work came into the possession of Gen. Lucius B. Barbour, a member of the Society and son of the former Gen. Barbour, who has most generously presented them to the Society. While the active demand has been filled during the twenty years since the first volume was issued, there is still a slow and steady sale of the work, which in time will add a considerable sum to the Society's funds.

Respectfully submitted,

ALBERT C. BATES, *Librarian.*

Dr.

JOHN FELT MORRIS, *Treasurer, in account with THE CONNECTICUT HISTORICAL SOCIETY.*

Cr.

GENERAL ACCOUNT.

RECEIPTS.		DISBURSEMENTS.	
1923.	May 1. To balance, - - - -	Insurance, - - - -	\$581 70
	Admission fees, - - - -	Postage and stationery, - - - -	174 36
	Annual dues, - - - -	Express, - - - -	18 03
	Dividends, - - - -	Binding, - - - -	3 50
	Income from bonds, - - - -	Incidental expenses, - - - -	215 27
	Interest, - - - -	Salary, A. C. Bates, librarian, - - - -	1,910 00
	Special subscriptions, - - - -	Purchased 16 shares Consolidated Gas Co. of New York, - - - -	900 62
	Income received from Goodwin Fund, - - - -	Due from Publication Fund on over drawn balance, - - - -	101 99
	Income received from Simons Fund, - - - -	Balance deposited in Hartford-Connecticut Trust Co., - - - -	\$712 23
	Income received from Coe Fund, - - - -	Balance deposited in State Savings Bank, - - - -	206 58
	Income received from Talcott Fund, - - - -	Balance deposit in Society for Savings, - - - -	2,373 88
	Income received from Russell Fund, No. 1, - - - -		
	Income received from Russell Fund, No. 2, - - - -		
	Income received from Henry Fund, - - - -		
			\$6,279 35

PUBLICATION FUND.

RECEIPTS.		DISBURSEMENTS.	
1923. May 1.	To balance, - - -	Printing 1,200 copies annual report, - - -	\$185 00
	Dividends, - - -	Balance payment on printing Collections vol. 20, -	1,702 15
	Interest, - - -	Salary of editor and assistants, - - -	651 85
	Income from bonds, - - -	Sundry expenses, - - -	19 52
	Income from bonds sold, - - -		
	Publications sold, - - -		
	State appropriation, - - -		
	Balance (overdrawn), - - -		
			<u>\$2,558 52</u>

THOMAS ROBBINS FUND.

1923. May 1.	Balance, - - -	Books purchased, - - -	\$526 41
	Dividends, - - -	Balance deposit in Farnington Savings Bank, -	431 90
	Interest, - - -		
			<u>\$958 31</u>

LUCY A. BRAINARD BOOK FUND.

1923. May 1.	Balance, - - -	Books purchased, - - -	\$27 40
	Interest, - - -	Balance deposited in Society for Savings, -	483 97
	Income from bonds, - - -		
	Income from books sold, - - -		
			<u>\$511 37</u>

DR. GURDON W. RUSSELL, BOOK FUND.

1923. May 1.	Balance,	-	-	-	-	\$80 19	Books purchased,	-	-	-	-	\$13 00
	Interest,	-	-	-	-	3 42	Balance, deposit in State Savings Bank,	-	-	-	-	83 11
	Income from bonds,	-	-	-	-	4 25						
	Income from books sold,	-	-	-	-	8 25						
						<u>\$96 11</u>						<u>\$96 11</u>

JONATHAN FLYNT MORRIS FUND.

1923. May 1.	Balance,	-	-	-	-	\$57 74	Balance, deposited in State Savings Bank,	-	-	-	-	\$71 17
	Interest,	-	-	-	-	2 43						
	Income from books sold,	-	-	-	-	11 00						
						<u>\$71 17</u>						<u>\$71 17</u>

JAMES J. GOODWIN FUND.

1923. May 1.	Balance,	-	-	-	-	\$15 60	Income to General Fund,	-	-	-	-	\$1,318 26
	Dividends,	-	-	-	-	1,018 50	Balance deposited in Society for Savings,	-	-	-	-	1,160 20
	Income from bonds,	-	-	-	-	220 00						
	Interest,	-	-	-	-	60						
	Income from sale of rights, 10 shares Bigelow-Hartford Car- pet Co., pref., sold,	-	-	-	-	109 16						
						<u>1,144 60</u>						<u>\$2,508 46</u>
						\$2,508 46						

EDWIN SIMONS FUND.

1923. May 1.	Balance,	-	-	-	-	\$103 19	Income to General Fund,	-	-	-	-	\$266 72
	Dividends,	-	-	-	-	264 00	Balance deposited in Society for Savings,	-	-	-	-	143 19
	Interest,	-	-	-	-	2 72						
	Columbia Trust Co. beneficial int.,	-	-	-	-	40 00						
						<u>\$409 91</u>						<u>\$409 91</u>

SOPHIA F. HALL COLE FUND.

1923. May 1.	Balance,	-	-	-	-	\$25 50	Income to General Fund,	-	-	-	-	\$19 15
	Dividends,	-	-	-	-	48 00	Balance deposited in Mechanics Savings Bank,	-	-	-	-	25 50
	Interest,	-	-	-	-	1 15						
						<u>\$74 65</u>						<u>\$74 65</u>

MARY K. TALCOTT FUND.

1923. May 1.	Balance,	-	-	-	-	\$21 99	Income to General Fund,	-	-	-	-	\$247 46
	Interest,	-	-	-	-	96	Balance deposited in State Savings Bank,	-	-	-	-	21 99
	Income from bonds,	-	-	-	-	246 50						
						<u>\$269 45</u>						<u>\$269 45</u>

BUILDING FUND.

1923.	May 1.	Balance,	-	-	-	\$591 92	Balance deposited in Travelers Bank & Trust Co.,	\$1,427 00
		Interest,	-	-	-	35 08		
		Income from bonds,	-	-	-	800 00		
						<u>\$1,427 00</u>		<u>\$1,427 00</u>

GURDON W. RUSSELL FUND, No. 1.

1923.	May 1.	Balance,	-	-	-	\$101 25	Income to General Fund,	\$131 58
		Interest,	-	-	-	4 08	Balance deposited in Travelers Bank & Trust Co.,	101 25
		Income from bonds,	-	-	-	127 50		
						<u>\$232 83</u>		<u>\$232 83</u>

GURDON W. RUSSELL FUND, No. 2.

1923.	May 1.	Balance,	-	-	-	\$109 35	Income to General Fund,	\$216 90
		Interest,	-	-	-	4 40	Balance deposited in Dime Savings Bank,	109 35
		Income from bonds,	-	-	-	212 50		
						<u>\$326 25</u>		<u>\$326 25</u>

E. STEVENS HENRY FUND.

1923. May 1.	Balance,	-	-	-	\$75 67	Income to General Fund,	-	-	-	\$31 81
	Interest,	-	-	-	3 81	Balance deposited in Peoples Savings Bank,	-	-	-	
	Income from bonds,	-	-	-	28 00	Rockville,	-	-	-	75 67
					<u>\$107 48</u>					<u>\$107 48</u>

LUCIUS B. BARBOUR FUND.

Receipts from books sold,	-	-	-	-	\$39 50	Balance deposited in Hfd-Connecticut Trust Co.,	\$39 50
---------------------------	---	---	---	---	---------	---	---------

ANCIENT VITAL RECORDS FUND.

1923. May 1.	Balance,	-	-	-	\$407 47	Balance, deposit in State Savings Bank,	-	-	\$431 94
	Interest,	-	-	-	18 47				
	Income from sale of books,	-	-	-	6 00				
					<u>\$431 94</u>				<u>\$431 94</u>

GOLDTHWAITE FUND.

1923. May 1.	Balance,	-	-	-	\$68 23	Balance, deposit in State Savings Bank,	-	-	\$79 31
	Interest,	-	-	-	3 08				
	Books sold,	-	-	-	8 00				
					<u>\$79 31</u>				<u>\$79 31</u>

Compared with vouchers and found correct.

EDGAR F. WATERMAN, Auditor.

JOHN FELT MORRIS, Treasurer.

UNITED STATES SECURITY TRUST CO., AGENT, *in account with* THE CONNECTICUT HISTORICAL SOCIETY.

GEORGE EDWARD HOADLEY FUND.

PRINCIPAL, CASH ACCOUNT.

RECEIPTS.		DISBURSEMENTS.	
Distribution estate of George E. Hoadley,	- \$4,313 22	Subscription 13 shares National Fire Ins. Co.,	- \$2,600 00
Sale of live stock,	- - 87 50	Subscription 10 shares Hartford City Gas Light	
Sale 1 right National Fire Ins. Co.,	- - 157 99	Co., cont.,	- - 250 00
Sale 65 rights Conn. Power Co.,	- - 97 48	Subscription 29 shares Conn. General Life Ins. Co.,	2,900 00
Transferred from Income Account,	- - 1,200 00	On hand,	- - 106 19
	<u>\$5,856 19</u>		<u>\$5,856 19</u>

INCOME, CASH ACCOUNT.

Income collected to May 21,	- - - \$4,709 53	Transferred for investment,	- - - \$1,200 00
		On hand,	- - - 3,509 53
	<u>\$4,709 53</u>		<u>\$4,709 53</u>

UNITED STATES SECURITY TRUST COMPANY, *Agent*,
FRANCIS PARSONS, *Vice-President*,

I have audited the cash balances and find them correct.
EDGAR F. WATERMAN, *Auditor*.

INVESTMENTS

HELD BY THE CONNECTICUT HISTORICAL SOCIETY.

GENERAL FUND.

[This fund appears to have been established in 1849. Included in it are a gratuity of \$1,000 received from the Pawtucket Bank in 1849; a gratuity of \$1,000 from the City Bank of Hartford in 1852; a legacy of \$1,000 from David Watkinson in 1860, and a legacy of \$5,000 from James B. Hosmer in 1880.]

	Cost *	Standing at	Market Value
10 shares Pitts., Ft. Wayne & C. R. R. pref.,	\$1,136 25	137	\$1,370 00
40 shares Atchison, T. & S. Fé R. R., pref., -	3,985 00	87 $\frac{3}{4}$	3,510 00
20 shares Southern Railway, pref., -	1,662 50	71	1,420 00
14 shares Pennsylvania R. R. Co. (par 50), -	871 51	44 $\frac{3}{4}$	626 50
\$500 bond Second Liberty Loan, 4 $\frac{1}{4}$ % , -	500 00	100 $\frac{1}{8}$	500 62
\$500 bond Fourth Liberty Loan, 4 $\frac{1}{4}$ % , -	500 00	100 $\frac{1}{8}$	500 62
2 shares Amer. Agri. Chem., com., -	200 00	8	16 00
14 shares Am. Tel. & Tel. Co., -	1,497 50	125 $\frac{1}{2}$	1,757 00
12 shares Brooklyn Edison Co. Inc., -	1,237 21	111	1,332 00
30 shares Consol. Gas Co. of N. Y., com., -	1,600 62	62 $\frac{3}{8}$	1,878 75
Deposit in Society for Savings, -	1,455 07	—	1,455 07
Deposit in State Savings Bank, princ. ac.,	39 43	—	39 43
Deposit in State Saving Bank, -	206 58	—	206 58
Deposit in Hartford-Conn. Trust Co., -	712 23	—	712 23
			<hr/>
			\$15,324 80

PUBLICATION FUND.

[This fund was established by a legacy of \$1,000 from Thomas Day in 1855. To this have been added a legacy of \$1,000 from Daniel Goodwin in 1880; a number of small special contributions, and the fees received for life memberships.]

20 shares Clev. & Pitts. R. R. Co. (par 50), -	\$1,116 25	67	\$1,340 00
10 shares Union Pacific R. R. preferred, -	778 75	71 $\frac{1}{8}$	711 25
10 shares Atchison, T. & S. Fé R. R., pref.,	937 50	87 $\frac{3}{4}$	877 50
\$3,000 Second Liberty bonds, Principal ac.,	2,564 55	100 $\frac{1}{8}$	3,003 75
\$1,000 Fourth Liberty bonds, Principal ac.,	966 25	100 $\frac{1}{8}$	1,001 25
Deposit in Society for Savings, Principal account, - - - - -	69 20	—	69 20
\$3,000 Second Liberty bonds, Income ac.,	6,838 80	100 $\frac{1}{8}$	8,010 00
			<hr/>
			\$15,012 95

* Or market value at date of receipt of security.

THOMAS ROBBINS FUND.

[This "perpetual fund, the avails of which (are) to be applied to the preservation, increase and improvement of the library," was created in 1856 by a residuary clause in the will of Rev. Thomas Robbins, the Society's first librarian. The principal of the fund consists of the stocks noted below and a savings bank deposit of \$18.32.]

5 shares Hartford-Etna National Bank, -	\$660 00	290	\$1,450 00
15 shares Phoenix National Bank, - - -	1,620 00	255	3,825 00
19 shares American Tel. & Tel. Co., - - -	2,424 88	125½	2,384 50
Deposit in Farmington Savings Bank, -		—	431 90
			<hr/>
			\$8,091 40

LUCY A. BRAINARD BOOK FUND.

[Established as the "Book Fund" in 1892 by a gift from Miss Lucy A. Brainard. The original gift has been added to from time to time, so that now the principal of the fund consists of the bonds noted below and a savings bank deposit of \$209.00. The income only is to be used for the purchase of books. The name of the fund was changed in 1909.]

\$1,000 Second Liberty bonds, - - -	\$854 85	100¼	\$1,001 25
\$300 Fourth Liberty bonds, - - -	290 30	100¼	300 37
Deposit with Society for Savings, -			483 97
			<hr/>
			\$1,785 59

CHARLES J. HOADLY FUND.

[Established in 1901 by a gift from Mr. George E. Hoadley of about 1,070 copies and a later gift of about 330 copies of the Records of the Colony of Connecticut, volumes 4 to 15, and about 450 copies of the Records of the State of Connecticut, volume 3, in memory of his brother, Charles J. Hoadly, I.L.D. The proceeds of the sale of these books constitute the principal of the fund, the income only of which can be used for the purchase of books. The principal of the fund consists of the bonds noted below and a savings bank deposit of \$233.59.]

\$900 Fourth Liberty bonds, - - -	\$869 06	100¼	\$901 12
Deposit with Mechanics Savings Bank,			422 44
			<hr/>
			\$1,323 56

PERMANENT GENERAL FUND.

[This fund was established by a gift to the Society in 1906. The principal of the fund consists of the bonds noted below and a savings bank deposit of \$6.86. The income only is available for whatever purpose the Society sees fit.]

\$200 Fourth Liberty bonds, - - -	\$193 14	100¼	\$200 25
Deposit with Mechanics Savings Bank,			68 11
			<hr/>
			\$268 36

WILLIAM F. J. BOARDMAN FUND.

[This fund is derived from the sale of copies of the "Boardman Genealogy," "Wethersfield Inscriptions," "Boardman Ancestry," and "Greenleaf Ancestry," given to the Society by Mr. William F. J. Boardman in 1907. Proceeds of the sale of these books form the principal of the fund, the income only of which is available for the purchase of genealogies and town histories, the preference to be given to such volumes as may pertain to families treated of in the "Boardman Genealogy," "Boardman Ancestry," and "Greenleaf Ancestry." The principal of the fund consists of the bonds noted below and a savings bank deposit of \$128.18.]

\$350 Fourth Liberty bonds,	-	-	-	\$337 98 100½	\$350 43
Deposit with Mechanics Savings Bank,					152 73
					<hr/>
					\$503 16

DR. GURDON W. RUSSELL BOOK FUND.

[Established in 1910 by the gift of 150 copies of "Descendants of John Russell" by Mrs. Gurdon W. Russell. Proceeds of the sale of these books form the principal of the fund, the income only of which is available for the purchase of historical and genealogical works for the library. The principal of the fund consists of the bond noted below and a savings bank deposit of \$46.42.]

\$100 Fourth Liberty bonds,	-	-	-	\$96 58 100½	\$100 12
Deposit with State Savings Bank,					83 11
					<hr/>
					\$183 23

JONATHAN FLYNT MORRIS FUND.

[Established in 1911 through the gift by Mr. Morris' daughters of the remaining copies of the "Morris Register," compiled by him. Proceeds from the sale of these books form the principal of the fund, the income only of which is available for the purchase of books for the library. The principal of the fund now amounts to \$58.]

Deposit with State Savings Bank,	-	-	-	-	\$71 17
----------------------------------	---	---	---	---	---------

JAMES J. GOODWIN FUND.

[Derived from a gift of \$20,000 made by Mrs. James J. Goodwin on behalf of her husband in October, 1915. The sum was established as a fund to bear Mr. Goodwin's name. The income only is to be used for the general purposes of the Society.]

14 shares Northern Central Ry. Co. (par 50),	\$1,249 50	72½	\$1,015 00
10 shares Great Northern Ry. Co., pref.,	1,236 25	56	560 00
10 shares Illinois Central R. R. Co.,	1,071 25	102	1,020 00
30 shares Brooklyn Union Gas Co.,	2,002 51	58	1,740 00
11 shares Georgia R. R. & Banking Co.,	2,747 50	220	2,420 00
10 shares Nat'l Bank of Commerce of New York,	-	-	-
	1,753 63	316	3,160 00

70 shares Consol. Gas Co., of New York, -	\$4,551	26	62 $\frac{3}{4}$	\$4,383	75
\$2,000 bonds Swift & Co., 1st 5%, due 1944,	1,970	00	95 $\frac{3}{4}$	1,915	00
\$2,000 bonds N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R. Co.,					
conv. 6%, due 1948, - - -	2,327	50	67 $\frac{3}{4}$	1,355	00
Deposit in Society for Savings, - -			—	1,160	20
				<u>\$18,728</u>	95

EDWIN SIMONS FUND.

[Established in December 1915 by the receipt of a legacy of \$5,286.05 from the estate of Edwin Simons; the Society being named in his will as residuary legatee.]

10 shares Amer. Agri. Chemical Co., pref.,	\$972	50	20 $\frac{3}{8}$	\$206	25
10 shares U. S. Steel Corp., pref., - -	1,166	25	120	1,200	00
10 shares Brooklyn Edison Co., Inc., -	1,301	25	111	1,110	00
10 shares American Tel. & Tel. Co., - -	1,230	06	125 $\frac{1}{2}$	1,255	00
2 shares Irving Bank—Columbia Trust					
Co., N. Y., - - - - -	464	00	216	432	00
Deposit in Society for Savings, - -			—	143	19
				<u>\$4,346</u>	44

SOPHIA F. HALL COE FUND.

[Established in April 1916 by the receipt of a legacy of \$1,017 from the estate of Mrs. Sophia F. Hall Coe, widow of Levi E. Coe.]

12 shares Union Pacific R. R. Co., pref., -	\$991	50	71 $\frac{1}{8}$	\$853	50
Deposit in Mechanics Savings Bank, - - -				25	50
				<u>\$879</u>	00

MARY K. TALCOTT FUND.

[Established in 1920 by the receipt of a legacy of \$5,000 from the estate of Mary K. Talcott. The principal of the fund consists of the bonds noted below and a savings bank deposit of \$21.99.]

\$5,800 Second Liberty bonds, - - -	\$4,978	01	100 $\frac{3}{8}$	\$5,807	25
Deposit in State Savings Bank, - - -		21	99		99
				<u>\$5,829</u>	24

BUILDING FUND.

[Established in September, 1921, by a gift from George Edward Hoadley for use in the purchase of a site and the erection of a fire-proof building for the Society. The accruing income is to be added to the principal of the fund together with proceeds from the sale of about thirty sets of the Records of the Colony of New Haven, also presented by Mr. Hoadley.]

\$10,000 Baltimore & Ohio Ry., Pitts. Junc.					
& Middle Div., 1st. mort. 3 $\frac{1}{2}$ % bonds,	\$8,400	00	97 $\frac{1}{4}$	\$9,725	00
\$10,000 Utica & Mohawk Valley Ry., 4 $\frac{1}{2}$ %					
bonds, - - - - -	6,800	00	70	7,000	00
Deposit in Travelers Bank & Trust Co.,				1,427	00
				<u>\$18,152</u>	00

GURDON W. RUSSELL FUND, NO. 1.

[Established in 1922 by the receipt of a legacy of \$3,000 from Dr. Russell's estate. The principal of the fund consists of the bonds noted below and a savings bank deposit of \$101.25.]

\$3,000 Fourth Liberty bonds,	-	-	-	\$2,898 75	100 1/8	\$3,003 75
Deposit in Travelers Bank,	-	-	-	101 25	—	101 25
						<u>\$3,105 00</u>

GURDON W. RUSSELL FUND, NO. 2.

[Established in 1922 by a bequest of \$5,000 in the will of Mrs. Mary I. B. Russell. The principal of the fund consists of the bonds noted below and a savings bank deposit of \$109.35.]

\$5,000 Fourth Liberty bonds,	-	-	-	\$4,890 65	100 1/8	\$5,006 25
Deposit in Dime Savings Bank,	-	-	-	109 35	—	109 35
						<u>\$5,115 60</u>

E. STEVENS HENRY FUND.

[Established in 1922 by the receipt of a legacy of \$500 from Mr. Henry's estate. The principal of the fund consists of the bonds noted below and a savings bank deposit of \$75.67.]

\$400 bonds Brooklyn Union Gas Co., 10						
year 7% Conv. Deb. due 1932,	-	-	-	\$424 33	114	\$456 00
Deposit in Peoples Savings Bank,						
Rockville,	-	-	-	-	-	75 67
						<u>\$531 67</u>

LUCIUS B. BARBOUR FUND.

[Established in 1923 by the gift of copies of Manwaring's "Early Connecticut Probate Records—Hartford District." Proceeds from the sale of these books form the principal of the fund.]

Deposit in Hartford-Connecticut Trust Co.,	-	-	-	-	-	\$39 50
--	---	---	---	---	---	---------

ANCIENT VITAL RECORDS FUND.

[This fund was instituted in 1907 and was raised by subscriptions of from \$1 to \$100. It is to be used in the publishing of the ancient town records of Connecticut, the sale of which it is expected will secure the continuance of the fund.]

Deposit with State Savings Bank,	-	-	-	-	-	\$431 94
----------------------------------	---	---	---	---	---	----------

GOLDTHWAITE FUND.

[Established in 1908 by the gift of a number of copies of the "Goldthwaite Genealogy." Money derived from the sale of these books is to be used for the purchase of books for the library.]

Deposit with State Savings Bank,	-	-	-	-	-	\$79 31
----------------------------------	---	---	---	---	---	---------

I have examined the securities and find them in the hands of the treasurer.

EDGAR F. WATERMAN, Auditor.

GEORGE EDWARD HOADLEY FUND.

[This fund was established by the will of George Edward Hoadley for the purchase of a site and the erection of a fire-proof building for the Society. It was received by distribution of his estate on December 19, 1923. The accruing income is to be added to the principal of the fund.]

6 shares Aetna Insurance Co.,	- - \$2,940 00	516	\$3,096 00
70 shares Aetna Life Ins. Co.,	- - 32,060 00	564	39,480 00
25 shares American Tel. & Tel. Co.,	- - 3,175 00	124	3,100 00
15 shares Central R. R. Co., N. J.,	- - 3,180 00	204	3,060 00
100 shares Cleve. & Pitts. R. R. Co.,	- - 6,600 00	68	6,800 00
5 shares Gray Tel. Pay Station Co.,	- - 2,500 00	500	2,500 00
60 shares Hart. City Gas Light Co., com.,	1,950 00	32	1,920 00
50 shares Hartford-Conn. Trust Co.,	- 18,250 00	400	20,000 00
50 shares Hart. Electric Light Co., com.,	8,220 52	178	8,900 00
15 shares Hart. Electric Light Co., pfd.,	2,217 00	168	2,520 00
5 shares Hartford Fire Ins. Co.,	- - 2,500 00	550	2,750 00
20 shares Morris & Essex R. R. Co.,	- - 1,460 00	76	1,520 00
40 shares National Fire Ins. Co.,	- - 18,912 01	527	21,080 00
50 shares Phoenix Fire Ins. Co.,	- - 21,000 00	443	22,150 00
10 shares Phoenix National Bank,	- - 2,450 00	260	2,600 00
81 shares Pitts., Fort Wayne & Chi. R. R., pfd.,	- - - - 11,016 00	138	11,178 00
13 shares U. S. Security Trust Co.,	- - 4,680 00	390	5,070 00
75 shares Stanley Works Co., pfd.,	- - 2,025 00	27	2,025 00
2 shares American Screw Co.,	- - 190 00	95	190 00
18 shares Collins Co.,	- - - - 3,060 00	190	3,420 00
58 shares Conn. General Life Ins. Co.,	- 26,535 00	732	42,456 00
12 shares New York Railways Co.,	- - 0 00	—	0 00
113 shares Travelers Ins. Co.,	- - - - 71,755 00	714	80,682 00
12 shares U. S. Envelope Co., pfd.,	- - 1,308 00	107	1,284 00
\$6,000 Second Liberty Loan bonds,	- - 5,895 00	100 ³ / ₁₀	6,018 00
Cash principal,	- - - - 106 19	—	106 19
Cash income,	- - - - 3,509 53	—	3,509 53
		<hr/>	<hr/>
		\$257,494 25	\$297,414 72

I find all securities in the possession of the United States Security Trust Co.

EDGAR F. WATERMAN, *Auditor.*

Membership Roll.



Name, Residence, and Date of Admission.



Members Ex Officio.



Governor of Connecticut.

Charles A. Templeton, Waterbury, Jan. 3, 1923.

Lieutenant-Governor of Connecticut.

Hiram Bingham, New Haven, Jan. 3, 1923.

Judges of the Supreme Court of Errors.

Wheeler, George Wakeman, Bridgeport, Feb. 28, 1893.

Beach, John Kimberly, New Haven, Feb. 21, 1913.

Curtis, Howard J., Stratford, Jan. 31, 1907.

Keeler, John E., Stamford, March 25, 1917.

Kellogg, John P., Waterbury, March 25, 1917.

Judges of the Superior Court.

Maltbie, William M., Granby, Aug. 1, 1917.

Haines, Frank D., Portland, Aug. 30, 1918.

Hinman, George E., Hartford, Aug. 23, 1919.

Banks, John W., Bridgeport, Jan. 10, 1920.

Wolf, Isaac, New Haven, Aug. 8, 1920.

Avery, Christopher L., Groton, Dec. 15, 1920.

Marvin, Loren Pinckney Waldo, Hartford, May 3, 1921.*

Brown, Allyn L., Norwich, Sept. 1, 1921.

Jennings, Newell, Bristol, May 1, 1922.

Ells, Arthur S., Waterbury, June 30, 1923.

Nickerson, Leonard J., Cornwall, June 30, 1923.

Booth, John R., Danbury, May 1, 1924.

* Also an active member.

Active Members.

THOSE IN *Italics* ARE LIFE MEMBERS

- Ackerman, Bernard Josiah, Hartford, May 1, 1923.
Adams, Rev. Arthur, Hartford, April 4, 1909.
Adams, Benjamin, Wethersfield, Jan. 8, 1907.
Adams, Gridley, Hartford, Feb. 6, 1923.
Alcorn, Hugh M., Suffield, April 4, 1911.
Allen, Mrs. Carrie White, Hartford, Nov. 4, 1902.
Allen, Charles Dwight, Wethersfield, Feb. 6, 1923.
Allen, Charles Halsey, Rockville, Feb. 7, 1922.
Alton, Charles D., Hartford, Nov. 13, 1888.
Alvord, George Buell, Hartford, Jan. 4, 1921.
Alvord, John Watson, Chicago, Ill., Dec. 2, 1913.
Alvord, Samuel Morgan, Bolton, April 7, 1903.
Anderson, George Pomeroy, Boston, Mass., Nov. 14, 1922.
Andrews, Frank D., Vineland, N. J., Nov. 7, 1905.
Andrews, James Parkhill, Hartford, May 23, 1905.
Andrews, William Stanton, Hartford, Feb. 7, 1911.
Archibald, Rev. Warren S., Hartford, May 22, 1923.
Arms, Frank Thornton, Newport, R. I., Jan. 4, 1921.
Armstrong, Horatio H., West Hartford, Jan. 3, 1922.
Armstrong, Hurlburt Allingham, New Haven, Dec. 5, 1922.
Armstrong, William Lucius, Hartford, Dec. 3, 1918.
Atwood, Oscar F., Brooklyn, April 5, 1921.
Bacon, Mrs. Katharine S., Middletown, Dec. 7, 1920.
Bailey, Harold C., Hartford, Nov. 6, 1923.
Bailey, William P., Bethel, May 3, 1921.
Baldwin, Simeon Eben, New Haven, April 4, 1899.
Barbour, Lucius Barnes, Hartford, Feb. 6, 1906.
Barnes, Clarence Howard, New Britain, Nov. 9, 1920.
Barnes, Trescott C., Riverton, March 6, 1906.
Barney, Danford Newton, Farmington, May 23, 1905.
Bartholomew, George W., West Hartford, Dec. 7, 1920.
Bates, Albert Carlos, Hartford, July 2, 1889.
Bates, Mrs. Alice Morgan Crocker, Hartford, May 3, 1921.
Baxter, Charles Newcomb, Branford, March 4, 1919.
Beach, Charles Edward, West Hartford, March 1, 1904.
Beach, George Watson, Saybrook, Oct. 7, 1890.
Beach, Mary Elizabeth, West Hartford, Oct. 1, 1895.
Beach, Mrs. Mary M., West Hartford, April 3, 1923.
Beardsley, Edward W., Hartford, Jan. 4, 1921.
Beers, Robert C., Hartford, Jan. 4, 1921.

- Belden, John H., Hartford, May 2, 1905.
Belding, Frederick N., Rockville, Jan. 3, 1922.
Belknap, Henry Wyckoff, Salem, Mass., April 1, 1913.
Belknap, Leverett, Hartford, Oct. 4, 1892.
Benham, Mrs. Mary Estelle, New Britain, Nov. 9, 1920.
Bennett, Edward Brown, Hartford, Nov. 15, 1910.
Bingham, Edwin Henry, Hartford, Dec. 5, 1893.
Bird, G. Burton, Hackensack, N. J., March 1, 1921.
Bishop, Hartley, Hartford, Jan. 4, 1921.
Bissell, Mrs. Almira A., New Haven, Nov. 1, 1921.
Bissell, Frederic Clarence, Hartford, Feb. 2, 1897.
Bissell, Richard Mervin, Hartford, Jan. 5, 1909.
Bliss, Mrs. Emily H. Loomis, East Hampton, Jan. 4, 1900.
Bliss, Frederick Spencer, Hartford, Dec. 5, 1905.
Blodgett, William H., Winsted, March, 1, 1921.
Boardman, Cedric R., West Hartford, May 6, 1924.
Bolles, Burton W., Hartford, May 24, 1921.
Bond, George M., Hartford, December 4, 1923.
Booth, Charles Edwin, Poughkeepsie, N. Y., April 4, 1905.
Bottomley, Charles S., Rockville, March 7, 1922.
Bowen, Clarence Winthrop, Woodstock, May 2, 1882.
Boyd, Edward Steele, Meriden, Feb. 5, 1901.
Brainard, Homer Worthington, Hartford, Nov. 13, 1894.
Brainard, Morgan Bulkeley, Hartford, Jan. 5, 1904.
Brainard, Newton Case, Hartford, Jan. 5, 1904.
Brainerd, Lawrence, Cambridge, Mass., Jan. 8, 1924.
Brandegge, Frank Bosworth, New London, May 23, 1905.
Bridgman, Henry H., Norfolk, April 7, 1903.
Bridgman, Myron H., Hartford, Jan. 4, 1921.
Brigham, Clement H., Granby, Nov. 6, 1923.
Briggs, Warren R., Stratford, April 7, 1903.
Brinley, Frances Ellen, Newington Junction, March 6, 1923.
Brinsmade, John Chapin, Washington, Oct. 3, 1905.
Brooker, Charles Frederick, Ansonia, Dec. 7, 1920.
Brooks, John Norton, Torrington, Dec. 7, 1920.
Bro-Smith, William, Hartford, Oct. 27, 1908.
Brush, Mrs. Julia E. Clarke, Danbury, Dec. 5, 1922.
Bryant, George Clark, Ansonia, Jan. 4, 1921.
Buck, John Halsey, Hartford, Jan. 4, 1898.
Buckley, Wickliffe S., Hartford, Jan. 3, 1922.
Buehler, Huber Gray, Lakeville, Dec. 7, 1920.
Bulkeley, Mrs. Fannie Briggs Houghton, Hartford, May 1, 1894.
Bulkeley, George Edward, Hartford, Dec. 4, 1917.
Bunce, Philip Dibble, Hartford, May 3, 1921.
Burbank, Brig. Gen. James Brattle, Pittsfield, Mass., Nov. 1, 1921.
Burch, George W., Hartford, April 3, 1923.
Burnham, Mrs. Elizabeth Holland, Hartford, Dec. 4, 1923.
Burr, Mrs. Sarah Amanda Wilcox, Norfolk, May 5, 1914.
Burt, George H. Hartford, Feb. 1, 1921.

- Butler, Louis F., Hartford, Oct. 27, 1908.
Butler, William Nelson, West Hartford, Jan. 2, 1923.
Camp, John Spencer, Hartford, Nov. 9, 1920.
Campbell, James N. H., Hartford, Dec. 6, 1910.
Canney, Rev. Aaron Wallace, North Westchester, Feb. 6, 1923.
Capeu, J. Cleveland, Hartford, Feb. 4, 1902.
Carter, Howard Williston, Norfolk, May 6, 1890.
Case, James Royal, Danbury, March 6, 1923.
Case, Willis Buell, Hartford, Feb. 1, 1921.
Castle, Ernest Beecher, Bronxville, N. Y., May 26, 1908.
Castle, Henry Allen, Plainville, Feb. 6, 1894.
Chamberlin, Cyrus C., Plantsville, Nov. 14, 1916.
Chandler, George A., Hartford, May 3, 1921.
Chapin, Alice Vivian, Hartford, April 4, 1916.
Chapin, Gilbert W., Hartford, March 1, 1904.
Chapman, Silas, Jr., Hartford, Dec. 7, 1920.
Chapman, William John, Hartford, Dec. 6, 1921.
Chase, Irving Hall, Waterbury, Dec. 7, 1920.
Chase, Warren D., Hartford, May 2, 1905.
Cheney, Frank Dexter, Hartford, Dec. 7, 1920.
Cheney, Howell, South Manchester, Dec. 6, 1910.
Cheney, Louis Richmond, Hartford, Nov. 5, 1895.
Clark, Charles Hopkins, Hartford, May 25, 1875.
Clark, Mrs. Julia Gilman, Hartford, Dec. 6, 1921.
Clark, Walter Haven, Hartford, March 7, 1911.
Clark, William B., Hartford, Oct. 7, 1890.
Cohen, George Harry, Hartford, March 7, 1922.
Cole, Richard H., Hartford, Jan. 6, 1920.
Collens, Arthur Morris, Hartford, Dec. 4, 1917.
Collins, Atwood, Hartford, Oct. 7, 1890.
Conant, George Albert, Hartford, Nov. 15, 1910.
Congdon, Frank Winslow, Willimantic, April 5, 1921.
Cook, Charles C., West Hartford, Dec. 4, 1923.
Cook, Robinson, West Hartford, Dec. 4, 1923.
Cooley, Charles Pursons, Hartford, Jan. 3, 1899.
Cooley, Francis Rexford, Hartford, May 3, 1892.
Corbin, Mrs. Fannie Harrison, Orange, Nov. 4, 1902.
Cornwall, Edward E., Brooklyn, N. Y., Nov. 7, 1905.
Corson, William R. C., Hartford, May 24, 1921.
Cragin, Donald Brett, Hartford, Nov. 9, 1920.
Crofut, Mrs. Charlotte Phelps, Simsbury, March 6, 1906.
Crofut, Florence S. Marcey, Hartford, Jan. 4, 1921.
Crofut, Sidney Winter, Hartford, Dec. 7, 1920.
Crosby, George Ellery, Jr., Windsor, Nov. 1, 1921.
Cutler, Ralph D., Hartford, April 1, 1924.
Davenport, Daniel, Bridgeport, Nov. 5, 1907.
Davis, Solon, P., Hartford, March 1, 1921.
Day, Arthur Pomeroy, Hartford, Nov. 4, 1919.
Day, Edward Marvin, Hartford, Dec. 1, 1903.

- Deming, Robert C., New Haven, May 3, 1921.
Denham, Edward, New Bedford, Mass., Dec. 7, 1920.
Denniston, Louis N., West Hartford, Nov. 6, 1923.
Dermott, Henry Sage, Albany, N. Y., Nov. 1, 1921.
Dewey, Edward Watson, Hartford, May 7, 1907.
Dickerman, Horace William, Montclair, N. J., Feb. 1, 1921.
Dimon, Earle E., Hartford, Jan. 6, 1920.
Dommerich, Louis W., Greenwich, Nov. 6, 1923.
Dorr, Bryan R., Greenwich, April 1, 1924.
Dunham, Donald A., Hartford, Jan. 4, 1921.
Dutcher, George Matthew, Middletown, Nov. 1, 1904.
Eddy, Samuel A., Canaan, Dec. 4, 1906.
Eddy, Sarah S., Hartford, March 4, 1924.
Ellis, George William, Hartford, Dec. 6, 1904.
Ellsworth, Ernest Bradford, Hartford, May 1, 1900.
Elston, James Strode, Elmwood, Nov. 1, 1921.
Enders, John Ostrom, West Hartford, March 1, 1921.
Ensign, Joseph Ralph, Simsbury, Oct. 1, 1895.
Erving, Henry Wood, West Hartford, Dec. 7, 1920.
Erving, William Augustus, West Hartford, May 3, 1921.
Farrand, Max, New Haven, Feb. 5, 1901.
Fitts, George Henry, Willimantic, Feb. 4, 1896.
Forward, John Francis, Hartford, May 28, 1907.
Fowler, Charles J., Thompsonville, March 1, 1921.
Francis, Mary, Hartford, May 1, 1923.
Freeman, Harrison Barber, Hartford, May 28, 1907.
Frost, Mrs. Josephine C., Brooklyn, N. Y., April 3, 1923.
Fussenich, Frederick W., Torrington, April 3, 1923.
Fyler, Anson Priest, Simsbury, Nov. 1, 1921.
Fullton, William Edwards, Waterbury, Dec. 7, 1920.
Galpin, Ruth, Berlin, May 28, 1907.
Garrison, Levi Turner, Willimantic, May 3, 1921.
Gay, Alice Maria, Hartford, March 3, 1896.
Gay, Florence Thomson, Farmington, April 5, 1921.
Gay, Frank Butler, West Hartford, Dec. 4, 1883.
Geer, Rev. Curtis Manning, West Hartford, Nov. 1, 1904.
Geer, Erastus C., East Hartford, Jan. 8, 1918.
Gesner, Rev. Anthon Temple, Waterbury, Nov. 4, 1919.
Gilbert, Charles E., Hartford, Feb. 4, 1890.
Glazier, Charles Mather, Hartford, April 5, 1921.
Godard, George Seymour, Hartford, Nov. 1, 1898.
Goodman, Richard Johnston, Hartford, March 6, 1906.
Goodrich, Elizur S., Wethersfield, Jan. 4, 1921.
Goodrich, James Raymond, Wethersfield, May 3, 1921.
Goodwin, Charles A., Hartford, Feb. 1, 1921.
Goodwin, Charles L., Hartford, April 2, 1907.
Goodwin, George R. Hartford, Feb. 1, 1921.
Goodwin, James Lippincott, Hartford, Jan. 8, 1918.
Gordy, Wilbur, F., Hartford, Nov. 9, 1920.

- Gorton, Joseph Chapman, Hartford, Feb. 1, 1921.
Gorton, L. Belle, Hartford, Nov. 15, 1910.
Griswold, Frederick Albert, Wethersfield, March 1, 1921.
Griswold, Roger M., Kensington, Jan. 4, 1921.
Gross, Charles Edward, Hartford, July 2, 1889.
Hale, Charles Roswell, Hartford, Nov. 4, 1919.
Hall, Mrs. Elizabeth R., Hartford, March 1, 1921.
Hall, Mary, Hartford, Oct. 7, 1890.
Hall, William Hutchins, West Hartford, Oct. 3, 1905.
Hallock, Frank Kirkwood, Cromwell, Dec. 5, 1922.
Hamilton, Mrs. Alice Allen, Hartford, May 2, 1922.
Hamilton, Irenus Kittredge, Jr., Hartford, March 4, 1913.
Hammer, Alfred Emil, Branford, May 2, 1905.
Harper, John W., Hartford, Dec. 4, 1923.
Hart, George P., New Britain, Nov. 14, 1922.
Hart, Harold G., Hartford, March 1, 1921.
Harwood, Benjamin Eastman, Chester, Nov. 14, 1922.
Harwood, Pliny LeRoy, New London, Jan. 4, 1921.
Hastings, Richard Cleveland, Hartford, May 3, 1921.
Hawley, Emily C., Brookfield, Feb. 5, 1924.
Hazen, Rev. Azel Washburn, Middletown, March 7, 1922.
Hazen, Maynard Thompson, Hartford, Jan. 6, 1920.
Heartman, Charles F., Metuchen, N. J., May 22, 1923.
Hemenway, Charles C., Hartford, May 6, 1924.
Henney, William F., Hartford, May 7, 1907.
Hewins, Caroline Maria, Hartford, Feb. 2, 1897.
Hickmott, William J., West Hartford, Nov. 14, 1922.
Hill, Oliver C., Waterbury, Jan. 4, 1921.
Holcombe, Harold G., Hartford, Nov. 14, 1916.
Holcombe, John Marshall, Hartford, March 7, 1916.
Holmes, Mrs. Judith Bigelow Phelps, Winsted, April 1, 1902.
Holmes, Edward Rufus, Winsted, April 4, 1911.
Holt, Fred Park, Hartford, Feb. 1, 1921.
Hopson, William Fowler, New Haven, March 1, 1904.
Horsey, Hamilton R., Hartford, Nov. 6, 1923.
Howard, Daniel, Windsor, May 23, 1905.
Howard, James Leland, Hartford, Oct. 27, 1908.
Hubbard, E. Kent, Middletown, Jan. 3, 1922.
Hubbard, Leverett M., Hartford, Nov. 6, 1923.
Humphrey, Edward Frank, Hartford, Nov. 14, 1916.
Hungerford, Newman, Torrington, Nov. 7, 1899.
Huntington, Frederick J., Norwich, May 5, 1896.
Huntington, Robert Watkinson, Jr., Hartford, Jan. 3, 1899.
Huntington, Samuel G., Hartford, Jan. 6, 1920.
Hyde, Alvan Waldo, Hartford, March 1, 1921.
Ingersoll, Charles Anthony, Portland, Dec. 7, 1920.
Isham, Norman Morrison, Providence, R. I., Nov. 13, 1906.
Jarvis, H. Gildersleeve, Hartford, March 6, 1923.
Jewett, Allen, Clark's Corner, Nov. 14, 1922.

- Johnson, Allen, New Haven, Jan. 4, 1921.
Johnson, Jarvis McAlpine, Hartford, April 6, 1915.
Johnson, William E., West Hartford, Nov. 1, 1904.
Joslyn, Mrs. Minnie L., Hartford, Feb. 1, 1921.
Joy, John W., Hartford, March 1, 1921.
Judd, William Hart, New Britain, March 7, 1922.
Judson, Helen Louise, Silver Lane, May 25, 1915.
Keith, Luther M., Putnam, May 24, 1921.
Kellogg, Charles Poole, Waterbury, May 3, 1921.
Kellogg, George Aaron, West Hartford, May 1, 1906.
Keogh, Andrew, New Haven, Jan. 4, 1921.
Keyes, Anna Mabel, Hartford, Nov. 9, 1920.
Keyes, Mrs. Mary Emilia, Hartford, Dec. 1, 1914.
Kilbourn, Joseph Birney, Hartford, March 1, 1921.
Kimball, Arthur Reed, Waterbury, Feb. 1, 1921.
Kimball, Mrs. Mary Chase, Waterbury, April 4, 1922.
Kingsbury, Mrs. Edith Leonard, Hartford, May 1, 1923.
Laird, John Melvin, Hartford, Nov. 4, 1913.
Lake, Everett John, Hartford, May 23, 1905.
Lane, Wolcott G., New York, Nov. 6, 1923.
Lathrop, Hayden R., Hartford, Nov. 1, 1921.
Leach, May Atherton, Philadelphia, Pa., March 7, 1911.
Lee, Henry, Bridgeport, Nov. 5, 1895.
Lewin, Mrs. Mary E. W., New Britain, May 6, 1924.
Lewis, H. Bertram, Litchfield, May 2, 1922.
Lincoln, Allen B., Hartford, May 24, 1921.
Linehan, Mary Lessey, Hartford, Feb. 5, 1901.
Lines, H. Wales, Meriden, Oct. 4, 1892.
Loomis, Archie Harwood, New York, N. Y., Mar. 7, 1893.
Ludlow, Samuel, Jr., Hartford, May 23, 1922.
MacDonald, James H., New Haven, Nov. 1, 1904.
MacDonald, Mrs. Mary L. B., Hartford, Dec. 4, 1894.
McGovern, Robert L., Hartford, Feb. 7, 1922.
McGuire, Elisha W., Brooklyn, N. Y., Nov. 6, 1923.
McIlwaine, Archibald Graham, Jr., Hartford, March 1, 1921.
McLean, George P., Simsbury, Dec. 6, 1910.
Maercklein, Herman J., Hartford, May 3, 1921.
Marshall, Mrs. Ethelwyn K., Hartford, Nov. 9, 1920.
Marvin, Loren Pinckney Waldo, Hartford, Feb. 4, 1908.
Mather, Frank Malvern, Hartford, May 23, 1916.
Mather, Frederic Gregory, Stamford, May 3, 1910.
Mathewson Albert McClellan, New Haven, Jan. 4, 1921.
Marxwell, Francis Taylor, Rockville, June 29, 1892.
Marxwell, William, Rockville, Dec. 4, 1894.
Mead, Spencer P., Brooklyn, N. Y., Nov. 1, 1921.
Meredith, Albert Barrett, West Hartford, March 1, 1921.
Middlebrook, Louis Frank, Hartford, Nov. 5, 1907.
Mills, Lyman A., Middlefield, Jan. 4, 1921.
Mitchell, Asahel W., North Woodbury, May 2, 1905.

Mitchell, Edwin Knox, Hartford, April 4, 1899.
Mitchelson, George, Tariffville, Nov. 14, 1916.
Mix, Irene H., Hartford, May 6, 1924.
Moore, Ethelbert Allen, New Britain, May 2, 1905.
Moore, James B., Hartford, Dec. 1, 1908.
Morris, Edward B., Hartford, Oct. 27, 1908.
Morris, John Felt, West Hartford, Oct. 27, 1908.
Morris, Mrs. Mary Pamela, Hartford, April 4, 1905.
Morris, Shiras, Hartford, Feb. 3, 1920.
Moulton, Mrs. Rachel White, West Hartford, Dec. 2, 1902.
Mowbray, Harry Siddons, Washington, Feb. 6, 1912.
Murlless, Frederic T., Jr., Hartford, Dec. 5, 1911.
Naylor, James H., Hartford, Nov. 5, 1907.
Neifert, William W., Dayton, O., March 1, 1921.
Nelson, Frederic C. Windsor, May 6, 1924.
Newell, Robert Brewer, Hartford, Jan. 6, 1920.
Newell, William H., Hartford, Nov. 6, 1923.
Norton, Mrs. Alice Slate, West Hartford, Feb. 6, 1923.
Norton, Malcolm Andrew, West Hartford, Feb. 6, 1923.
Nutting, Wallace, Framingham, Mass., March 6, 1923.
Ogilby, Rev. Remsen B., Hartford, April 5, 1921.
Olmsled, Fannie Maria, Hartford, Jan. 6, 1891.
Page, Bertrand A., Hartford, Oct. 27, 1908.
Page, Charles Whitney, Hartford, May 3, 1921.
Palmer, George Smith, New London, Dec. 7, 1920.
Parker, Charles E., Hartford, May 2, 1911.
Parker, Francis Hubert, Hartford, April 6, 1886.
Parker, George A., Hartford, May 22, 1917.
Parker, John M., Jr., Hartford, April 4, 1905.
Parsons, Francis, Hartford, April 4, 1899.
Payne, Frederick Weller, Hartford, Nov. 5, 1907.
Pease, Charles A., Hartford, April 5, 1921.
Peck, Edward B., Hartford, Feb. 7, 1911.
Peck, Epaphroditus, Bristol, Jan. 4, 1898.
Perry, Mrs. Anna Morris, Hartford, Oct. 27, 1908.
Persiani, Charles C., Plantsville, Oct. 3, 1905.
Phelps, Charles, Rockville, Nov. 1, 1904.
Phelps, Charles Gustavus, Wallingford, Nov. 5, 1907.
Phelps, Lewis W., Andover, April 5, 1921.
Phelps, William Lyon, New Haven, Nov. 9, 1920.
Phyfe, Robert Eston, Hartford, March 3, 1908.
Pond, E. LeRoy, Hartford, Jan. 4, 1921.
Potter, Arthur Fiske, Portland, March 1, 1921.
Potter, Lester L., Hartford, Nov. 15, 1910.
Potter, Richard M. G., Hartford, March 4, 1924.
Pratt, Edward Burt, Hartford, May 24, 1904.
Pratt, Harry Rogers, Hartford, Dec. 6, 1921.
Pratt, Waldo S., Hartford, Jan. 8, 1924.
Prentice, Frank I., Hartford, Nov. 6, 1917.

- Prentice, Samuel Oscar, Hartford, Feb. 6, 1894.
Prince, Nathan D., Hartford, May 3, 1921.
Prior, Charles Edward, Hartford, March 2, 1909.
Putnam, William Hutchinson, Hartford, April 7, 1914.
Randall, Herbert, Hartford, April 7, 1903.
Redfield, Henry Sherman, Hartford, March 1, 1921.
Rhodes, James E., Hartford, Jan. 3, 1922.
Rice, Louis J., Glen Rock, N. J., April 1, 1924.
Richards, Francis Henry, Hartford, July 11, 1893.
Ripley, Lewis William, Glastonbury, March 1, 1921.
Robbins, Edward Denmore, New Haven, June 5, 1883.
Robbins, William Alfred, Brooklyn, N. Y., March 7, 1922.
Roberts, Henry, Hartford, May 5, 1891.
Roberts, Philip, Hartford, Nov. 14, 1922.
Robinson, Mrs. Elizabeth Hart Jarvis, Hartford, May 27, 1913.
Robinson, Henry Seymour, Hartford, Nov. 9, 1920.
Robinson, John Trumbull, Hartford, May 27, 1903.
Robinson, Lucius Franklin, Hartford, Feb. 4, 1890.
Rogers, Mrs. Edna Minor, Norwich, March 7, 1911.
Rogers, Ernest E., New London, April 6, 1897.
Rogers, Ernest Gorton, New London, April 5, 1921.
Rogers, Mrs. Sophie Selden, Philadelphia, Pa., Nov. 6, 1917.
Rowland, Mrs. Emily Halson, South Bristol, Me., March 1, 1921.
Rowley, Alfred Merriman, West Hartford, Dec. 5, 1922.
Rowley, John Carter, Hartford, March 1, 1921.
Royce, Helen Elizabeth, Hartford, May 27, 1919.
Rudd, Malcolm Day, Lakeville, March 6, 1900.
Russ, Charles Cooke, Hartford, Jan. 7, 1913.
Ryan, Thomas Francis, Litchfield, April 1, 1913.
Sage, George Henry, Hartford, Jan. 4, 1921.
Sage, John Hall, Portland, Nov. 5, 1895.
Sanborn, William A., Hartford, Feb. 1, 1921.
Sattig, Gustave R., East River, May 28, 1907.
Scholl, Charles Frederick, Hartford, May 26, 1914.
Schutz, Robert Hutchins, Hartford, Jan. 6, 1920.
Scoville, William H., Hartford, Feb. 7, 1911.
Searls, Charles Edwin, Thompson, Nov. 1, 1904.
Seaverns, Charles Frederic Taft, Hartford, Dec. 7, 1920.
Sessions, Albert L., Bristol, May 2, 1922.
Sexton, Lewis A., Hartford, May 3, 1921.
Seymour, George Dudley, New Haven, Nov. 12, 1912.
Shepard, Charles, 2d, Washington, D. C., Dec. 5, 1922.
Shepard, James, New Britain, April 7, 1891.
Sheppard, Mrs. Caroleen Beckley, New York, N. Y., Nov. 1, 1921.
Sherman, Clifton L., Hartford, May 6, 1924.
Sherwood, Wilbur S., Hartford, Dec. 4, 1923.
Shipman, Arthur Lessingwell, Hartford, Nov. 1, 1898.
Simonds, Robert Hale, Warehouse Point, May 27, 1919.
Simpson, Alfred Dexter, Hartford, April 6, 1920.

- Simpson, Frederick T., Hartford, Dec. 7, 1920.
Simpson, Samuel, Tolland, Nov. 1, 1904.
Skeel, Mrs. Emily Ellsworth Ford, Vinyard Haven, Mass., Feb. 1, 1921.
Slade, Louis P., New Britain, Feb. 1, 1921.
Slocum, Wellington R., Hartford, Dec. 4, 1923.
Sloper, Andrew J., New Britain, Dec. 7, 1920.
Smead, Edwin Billings, Greenfield, Mass., May 1, 1894.
Smith, Allan K., Hartford, April 5, 1921.
Smith, Mrs. Ella M. Hubbard, Hartford, April 3, 1923.
Smith, Ernest Walker, Hartford, March 7, 1911.
Smith, Harry Hilliard, Hartford, March 1, 1921.
Smith, Mrs. Jane T., Hartford, April 1, 1890.
Smith, Robert T., Hartford, April 3, 1923.
Smith, Seymour Wemyss, Hartford, Nov. 1, 1921.
Smith, Winchell, Farmington, Dec. 7, 1920.
Soule, Rev. Sherrod, Hartford, May 3, 1921.
Spencer, Alfred, Jr., Hartford, March 3, 1908.
Spencer, Walter Bunce, New Haven, May 2, 1911.
Sperry, Henry Marshall, Hartford, May 1, 1906.
Spiess, Mathias, South Manchester, Dec. 6, 1921.
Starr, Elsie Gertrude, Newington Junction, April 4, 1905.
Starr, Frank Farnsworth, Middletown, Nov. 7, 1882.
Steiner, Walter Ralph, Hartford, March 2, 1909.
Stevenson, George S., Hartford, Jan. 6, 1920.
Stoeckel, Carl, Norfolk, May 6, 1890.
Stoeckel, Mrs. Ellen Battell, Norfolk, March 3, 1896.
Stoeckel, Robbins Battell, Norfolk, March 1, 1921.
Stokes, Anson Phelps, New Haven, Jan. 4, 1921.
Stone, Charles Greene, Hartford, April 2, 1895.
Strickland, Charles G., Addison, March 4, 1924.
Strong, James Meggat, West Hartford, May 1, 1923.
Sturges, George R., Woodbury, April 5, 1921.
Sugden, Frank Waldo, Allenhurst, N. J., May 1, 1906.
Sumner, Frank C., Hartford, March 1, 1921.
Symonds, Charles H., Wethersfield, Nov. 6, 1923.
Talcott, Charles Hooker, Hartford, May 27, 1903.
Tallman, James Hazelton, Hartford, Oct. 4, 1892.
Tappert, Katherine, Davenport, Iowa, March 4, 1924.
Taylor, Ada Louise, Hartford, March 4, 1913.
Taylor, Edwin P., Hartford, Dec. 3, 1907.
Taylor, Emerson G., Hartford, Dec. 7, 1920.
Taylor, Harry Knous, Hartford, Feb. 1, 1921.
Taylor, Mary Curtin, Hartford, March 4, 1913.
Thompson, Arthur Ripley, West Hartford, Dec. 3, 1901.
Thompson, Charles E., Hartford, Nov. 9, 1920.
Thompson, Mrs. Gertrude Hills, Hartford, Feb. 1, 1921.
Thomson, Henry Czar Merwin, New Britain, Feb. 7, 1922.
Thrall, Charles Holmes, Hartford, Nov. 9, 1920.
Tomlinson, Samuel C., Woodbury, April 23, 1912.

- Tracy, Dwight W., Hartford, April 1, 1924.
Tracy, Hubert D., West Hartford, Nov. 6, 1923.
Trinder, Frederick J., Hartford, Jan. 4, 1921.
Trumbull, Annie Eliot, Hartford, March 1, 1921.
Tucker, George E., West Hartford, March 4, 1924.
Tuller, Mabel Champion, Hartford, Nov. 4, 1902.
Turner, Albert Milford, Hartford, Jan. 6, 1920.
Tuttle, Alice Gertrude, Hartford, March 7, 1916.
Tuttle, Jane, Hartford, April 23, 1912.
Tuttle, Reuel Crompton, Windsor, Oct. 27, 1908.
Tyler, Rollin Usher, Tylerville, Nov. 4, 1902.
Upham, Charles Leslie, Meriden, May 26, 1896.
Vaill, Walter E., Waterville, Dec. 7, 1915.
Wadhams, John M., Goshen, May 3, 1921.
Wadsworth, Herbert Clinton, Atlanta, Ga., May 1, 1900.
Ware, Charles Benjamin, Hartford, May 3, 1921.
Warner, Donald Judson, Salisbury, Jan. 4, 1921.
Warner, Donald T., Salisbury, Feb. 4, 1890.
Warren, Tracy Bronson, Bridgeport, Jan. 4, 1921.
Washburn, Albert L., Hartford, March 6, 1906.
Waterman, Edgar Francis, Hartford, Nov. 3, 1903.
Waterman, Francis E., Hartford, Feb. 7, 1911.
Way, John Latimer, Hartford, Oct. 27, 1908.
Weeks, Frank Bentley, Middletown, Jan. 3, 1911.
Welles, Charles Thomas, Hartford, Nov. 1, 1892.
Welles, Edwin Stanley, Newington, Nov. 5, 1895.
Welles, Lemuel Aikin, Bronxville, N. Y., April 1, 1913.
Welles, Martin, Hartford, April 4, 1911.
Whaples, Meigs Heywood, Hartford, Nov. 5, 1889.
White, Alain C., Litchfield, Nov. 9, 1920.
White, Herbert Humphrey, Hartford, Jan. 5, 1897.
White, Marcus, New Britain, May 3, 1921.
Whitney, Eli, New Haven, Jan. 4, 1921.
Whittemore, Gertrude Buckingham, Naugatuck, March 7, 1922.
Whittlesey, Charles Barney, Hartford, March 1, 1921.
Wiard, Albert Lyman, New Britain, Dec. 3, 1907.
Wickham, Clarence Horace, Manchester, Nov. 4, 1913.
Wightman, Elbridge March, New Britain, Feb. 7, 1922.
Wilcox, Edward P., West Winsted, Nov. 4, 1902.
Wilcox, Frank L., Berlin, Nov. 9, 1920.
Wilcox, John A., Bloomfield, April 3, 1923.
Wilder, Frank Jones, Boston, Mass., May 2, 1916.
Willard, Samuel Porter, Colchester, May 2, 1905.
Willard, William Abbott, Hartford, Dec. 7, 1920.
Williams, George Clinton Fairchild, Hartford, Nov. 7, 1905.
Williams, Gibson T., Vernon Center, Feb. 7, 1922.
Williams, Harry Roberts, Hartford, April 4, 1916.
Williams, Staunton, Hartford, Nov. 9, 1920.
Willson, Everett C., West Hartford, Jan. 8, 1924.

Wilson, Albion Benjamin, Hartford, March 6, 1917.
Winslow, Fred G., Hartford, Nov. 6, 1923.
Wood, Herbert Russell, Hartford, May 2, 1911.
Wood, Olin R., Manchester, March 7, 1922.
Woodruff, George Morris, Litchfield, April 1, 1890.
Woodruff, Rollin Simmons, New Haven, Jan. 4, 1921.
Woodward, Charles Guilford, Hartford, May 27, 1903.
Woodward, Richard Warham, New Haven, Nov. 13, 1888.
Woodward, Mrs. Sarah Cazneau Day, New Haven, Oct. 7, 1890.
Work, Bertram G., New York, N. Y., Feb. 7, 1922.
Wright, Asahel Johnson, Hartford, Nov. 1, 1904.
Wright, Fayette Lawson, Pomfret Center, May 2, 1905.
Zug, Mrs. Nellie L., Los Angeles, Cal., March 4, 1924.

Honorary Member.

Hubert Hall, F. S. A., Litt. Dr., London, Eng., Oct. 2, 1900.

Corresponding Members.

Andrews, Charles McLean, Ph. D., New Haven, Jan. 5, 1897.
Winslow, Rev. William Copley, D. D., LL. D., Boston, Mass., Nov. 13, 1894.

Donations.

Names.	Residences.	Volumes.	Pamphlets.	Miscellaneous.
Academy of Political Science., -	New York, N. Y., -	1	—	—
Adams, Arthur, - - - -	Hartford, Conn., -	—	3	—
Allen, N. H., - - - -	Hartford, Conn., -	—	—	1
American Antiquarian Society, -	Worcester, Mass., -	—	—	11
American Com. for Relief in Ireland, -	New York, N. Y., -	1	—	—
American Historical Society, - -	New York, N. Y., -	1	1	—
American Irish Historical Society, -	New York, N. Y., -	2	—	—
American Relief Clearing House, -	Paris, France, -	1	—	—
American Sunday School Union, -	Philadelphia, Pa., -	1	—	—
Andrews, Frank D., - - - -	Vineland, N. J., -	2	—	—
Arkansas History Commission, -	Little Rock, Ark., -	2	1	—
Armour & Company, - - - -	Chicago, Ill., -	—	1	—
Barbour, Lucius B., - - - -	Hartford, Conn., -	3	—	—
Bates, Albert C., - - - -	Hartford, Conn., -	—	8	1
Baxter, Charles N., - - - -	Branford, Conn., -	2	—	—
Beach, Helen, Geneva, Switzerland, and John de Koven Alsop, -	Middletown, Conn., -	1	—	—
Belknap, Leverett, - - - -	Hartford, Conn., -	1	—	—
Benham, Mrs. Mary E., - - - -	New Britain, Conn., -	—	1	—
Bissell, Mrs. Charles H., - - - -	Southington, Conn., -	—	1	—
Brainard, Morgan B., - - - -	Hartford, Conn., -	—	—	2
Buffalo Historical Society, - -	Buffalo, N. Y., -	1	1	—
Bureau of American Ethnology, -	Washington, D. C., -	3	—	—
Bureau of Railway Economics, -	Washington, D. C., -	1	61	4
Canadian Government, - - - -	Ottawa, Canada, -	—	5	—
Carnegie Institution, - - - -	Washington, D. C., -	1	—	—
Carven, Rupert S., - - - -	Boston, Mass., -	1	—	—
Central Illinois Historical Society, -	Bloomington, Ill., -	—	4	—
Chamberlain, Paul M., - - - -	Chicago, Ill., -	—	1	—
Chicago Historical Society, - - -	Chicago, Ill., -	1	—	—
Clements, William L., - - - -	Bay City, Mich., -	1	—	—
Colonial Society of Massachusetts, -	Boston, Mass., -	2	—	—
Columbia University, - - - -	New York, N. Y., -	2	2	—
Conn. Academy of Arts and Sciences, -	New Haven, Conn., -	1	1	—
Conn. Valley Historical Society, -	Springfield, Mass., -	1	—	—
Cook, William B., - - - -	New York, N. Y., -	1	—	—
Cowles, Col. Calvin D., - - - -	Hartford, Conn., -	1	2	—
Crocker, Douglas, - - - -	Fitchburg, Mass., -	1	—	—
Cummings, Alice T., - - - -	Hartford, Conn., -	1	9	—
Darling, Mrs. Susan T., - - - -	Hartford, Conn., -	2	39	17
Darrow, Fanny G., - - - -	Hartford, Conn., -	—	2	10
Daughters of Amer. Rev. of Coun., -	Litchfield, Conn., -	1	—	—
Daughters of Founders & Patriots, -	Washington, D. C., -	1	—	—
Davis, Mrs. Annie G., - - - -	Guilford, Conn., -	1	11	3
DeJordy, L'Abbe G. A., - - - -	Nashua, N. H., -	1	—	—
Detroit Public Library, - - - -	Detroit, Mich., -	—	1	—
Dixon, Willis M., - - - -	Los Angeles, Cal., -	—	1	—
Dyer, Mrs. D. T., - - - -	Collinsville, Conn., -	1	1	1

Names.	Residences.	Volumes.	Pamphlets.	Miscellaneous
Elliott, Ward C., - - - -	Reynoldsville, Pa.,	1	—	—
Essex Institute, - - - -	Salem, Mass., - -	1	1	—
Ford, Worthington C., - - -	Boston, Mass., -	1	—	—
Foreign Policy Association, - -	New York, N. Y., -	—	1	—
Fulton, William E., - - - -	Waterbury, Conn., -	1	—	—
Garvie, William S., - - - -	Hartford, Conn., -	—	1	—
Gay, Frank B., - - - -	Hartford, Conn., -	4	34	1
General Society of the Cincinnati, -	Edgartown, Mass., -	—	1	—
Geological Survey of Canada, - -	Ottawa, Canada, -	5	5	—
Godard, George S., - - - -	Hartford, Conn., -	—	1	—
Goodwin, The late James J., - -	Hartford, Conn., -	2	—	—
Gulliver, Charlotte, - - - -	Norwich, Conn., -	—	—	1
Hale, Charles R., - - - -	Hartford, Conn., -	6	—	10
Hartford Hospital, - - - -	Hartford, Conn., -	2	—	—
Hartford Printing Company (Elihu Geer Sons), - - - -	Hartford, Conn., -	194	—	—
Hartford Theological Seminary, -	Hartford, Conn., -	1	—	—
Hart, William S., - - - -	Hollywood, Cal., -	1	—	—
Harvard University, - - - -	Cambridge, Mass., -	—	1	—
Hawaiian Historical Society, - -	Honolulu, Hawaii, -	—	2	—
Hendrick, Charles T., - - - -	Chic'pee Falls, Mass.,	1	—	—
Hewins, Caroline M., - - - -	Hartford, Conn., -	3	—	—
Historical and Philosophical Society of Ohio, - - - -	Cincinnati, O., -	1	—	—
Historical Society of Montana, -	Helena, Mont., -	1	—	—
Historical Society of Pennsylvania, -	Philadelphia, Pa., -	1	—	—
Hoadley, The late George E., - -	W. Hartford, Conn., -	—	141	28
Howard University, - - - -	Washington, D. C.,	—	—	—
Indian Rights Association, - - -	Philadelphia, Pa., -	—	2	1
Indiana Historical Commission, - -	Indianapolis, Ind., -	2	2	—
Indiana University, - - - -	Bloomington, Ind.,	1	—	—
John Crerar Library, - - - -	Chicago, Ill., -	—	1	—
Johnson, Frank L., - - - -	Agawam, Mass., -	1	—	—
Kinsella, Richard J., - - - -	Hartford, Conn., -	1	—	—
Kong. Vitt. Hist. and Antik. Akad.,	Stockholm, Sweden,	1	—	—
League for a Living, - - - -	New York, N. Y., -	—	1	—
Lewis Institute, - - - -	Chicago, Ill., -	—	2	—
Library of Congress, - - - -	Washington, D. C.,	3	1	—
Linzee, John W., - - - -	Boston, Mass., -	1	—	—
Literary and Historical Society, -	Quebec, Can., -	1	—	—
Lockwood, Luke Vincent, - - -	New York, N. Y., -	—	2	—
Louisiana Historical Society, - -	New Orleans, La., -	1	—	—
Louisiana State Museum, - - -	New Orleans, La., -	—	1	—
Lyon, Rev. C. C., - - - -	Peru, Vt., -	1	1	—
Maryland Historical Society, - -	Baltimore, Md., -	2	—	—
Massachusetts Historical Society, -	Boston, Mass., -	2	—	—
Mass. Institute of Technology, -	Cambridge, Mass., -	—	1	—
Mattatuck Historical Society, - -	Waterbury, Conn., -	—	1	—
Maxwell, Francis T., - - - -	Rockville, Conn., -	1	1	—
Merritt, Percival, - - - -	Boston, Mass., -	—	2	—
Metropolitan Museum, - - - -	New York, N. Y., -	1	—	—
Michigan Historical Commission, -	Lansing, Mich., -	2	—	—
Minnesota Historical Society, - -	Saint Paul, Minn., -	2	—	—

Names.	Residences.	Volumes.	Pamphlets	Miscellaneous.
Mississippi Valley Historical Ass'n,	Lincoln, Neb., -	19	—	—
National Museum, - - - -	Rio Janeiro, Brazil,	—	2	—
National Society D. A. R., - -	Washington, D. C.,	5	—	—
New England Society, - - -	New York, N. Y., -	2	—	—
New Hampshire Historical Society,	Concord, N. H., -	1	1	—
New Haven Colony Historical Soc'y,	New Haven, Conn.,	—	1	—
New Jersey Historical Society,	Newark, N. J., -	1	—	—
New York Historical Society, - -	New York, N. Y., -	3	2	1
New York Public Library, - -	New York, N. Y., -	1	—	—
New York State Historical Ass'n,	Albany, N. Y., -	1	—	—
Newberry Library, - - - -	Chicago, Ill., -	1	—	—
Newport Historical Society, - -	Newport, R. I., -	—	3	—
Nutting, Wallace, - - - -	Frammingham, Mass.,	1	—	—
Ohio State Arch. and Historical Soc'y,	Columbus, O., -	1	—	—
Old Stone Church, - - - -	East Haven, Conn.,	—	1	—
Ontario Historical Society, - -	Toronto, Can., -	—	1	—
Owen, George Alford, - - - -	Hartford, Conn., -	—	—	2
Pease, Mrs. Franklin J., - - -	Enfield, Conn., -	—	19	—
Penelope Terry Abbe Chapter D. A. R.,	Enfield, Conn., -	1	—	—
Penn. Society of Colonial Governors,	Philadelphia, Pa., -	1	—	—
Perry, Mrs. Anna M., - - - -	Hartford, Conn., -	1	11	3
Phelps, Charlotte M., - - - -	Hartford, Conn., -	1	—	—
Presbyterian Historical Society, -	Philadelphia, Pa., -	2	—	—
Preston, Howard W., - - - -	Providence, R. I., -	—	1	—
Providence Public Library, - -	Providence, R. I., -	—	1	—
Provincial Museum of Natural Hist'ry,	Victoria, B. C., -	—	1	—
Public Museum, - - - -	Milwaukee, Wis., -	1	1	—
Radcliffe, Mrs. James A., - - -	New York, N. Y., -	1	—	—
Ralston, Samuel M., - - - -	Washington, D. C.,	—	1	—
Randall, Herbert, - - - -	Hartford, Conn., -	—	1	—
Raskob, John J., - - - -	Claymont, Del., -	1	—	—
Reynolds Family Association, - -	Brooklyn, N. Y., -	1	—	—
Rhode Island Historical Society,	Providence, R. I., -	1	—	—
Rich, George, - - - -	Cleveland, Ohio, -	—	2	—
Risteen, Allan D., - - - -	Hartford, Conn., -	1	—	—
Robbins, Philemon, - - - -	Hartford, Conn., -	1	—	—
Rockefeller Foundation, - - -	New York, N. Y., -	—	1	—
Rogers, A. K., - - - -	New Haven, Conn.,	—	1	—
Rosenberger, Jesse L., - - - -	Chicago, Ill., -	1	—	—
Royal Historical Society, - - -	London, England, -	1	—	—
Royal Society of Canada, - - -	Ottawa, Canada, -	2	—	—
Rudd, Malcolm D., - - - -	Lakeville, Conn., -	—	1	—
Russian Information Bureau, - -	Washington, D. C.,	—	1	—
St. Andrew's Society, - - - -	New York, N. Y., -	1	—	—
St. Louis Public Library, - - -	St. Louis, Mo., -	1	—	—
Saint Nicholas Society, - - -	New York, N. Y., -	1	—	—
Sargent, C. S., - - - -	Brookline, Mass., -	—	1	—
Sawyer, Carl W., - - - -	Marion, Ohio, -	—	1	—
Seymour, George Dudley, - - -	New Haven, Conn.,	—	2	2
Smithsonian Institution, - - -	Washington, D. C.,	7	12	—
Society of Colonial Wars, - - -	Camden, N. J., -	1	—	—
Society of Colonial Wars, - - -	Los Angeles, Cal., -	—	2	—
Sons of the Revolution, - - -	Los Angeles, Cal., -	—	1	—

Names.	Residences.	Volumes.	Pamphlets.	Miscellaneous.
Sons of the Revolution, - - -	New York, N. Y., -	—	3	—
Spencerian Pen Co., - - -	New York, N. Y., -	—	1	—
Sprague, Phineas Warren, -	Boston, Mass., -	1	—	—
Starr, Frank F., - - -	Middletown, Conn., -	—	8	64
State Board of Education, -	Hartford, Conn., -	—	9	—
State Historical Library, - -	Springfield, Ill., -	5	—	—
State Historical Society, - -	Columbia, Missouri, -	4	—	—
State Historical Society, - -	Iowa City, Iowa, -	5	2	—
State Historical Society, - -	Madison, Wis., -	1	—	—
State Historical Society, - -	Topeka, Kansas, -	2	—	—
State Library of New York, -	Albany, N. Y., -	1	—	—
State of Connecticut, - - -	Hartford, Conn., -	18	4	7
State of Massachusetts, - -	Boston, Mass., -	1	—	—
State Street Trust Co., - - -	Boston, Mass., -	—	1	—
Strassburger, Ralph B., - -	Guynedd Valley, Pa., -	1	—	—
Sunderland, Lester T., - - -	Kansas City, Mo., -	1	—	—
Swift & Co., - - -	Chicago, Ill., -	—	1	—
Tanner, Virginia, - - -	Cambridge, Mass., -	—	1	—
Thompson, Slason, - - -	Chicago, Ill., -	1	—	—
Tolhurst, Mrs. W. J., - - -	Hartford, Conn., -	2	—	—
Trinity College, - - -	Hartford, Conn., -	—	1	—
Tuttle, Jane, - - -	Hartford, Conn., -	—	1	—
United States, - - -	Washington, D. C., -	2	23	—
U. S. Coal Commission, - - -	Washington, D. C., -	—	4	—
U. S. Shipping Board, - - -	Washington, D. C., -	1	1	—
U. S. Steel Corporation, - - -	New York, N. Y., -	—	1	—
University College of Wales, -	Aberystwyth, Wales, -	—	1	—
University of Chicago, - - -	Chicago, Ill., -	5	—	—
University of Cincinnati, - -	Cincinnati, Ohio, -	1	—	—
University of Colorado, - - -	Boulder, Col., -	1	1	—
University of State of New York,	Albany, N. Y., -	2	1	—
University of North Carolina, -	Chapel Hill, N. C., -	—	2	—
University of Pennsylvania, - -	Philadelphia, Pa., -	2	2	—
University of Toulouse, - - -	Toulouse, France, -	1	14	—
University Press Association, -	New York, N. Y., -	1	—	—
Vickrey, Charles U., - - -	New York, N. Y., -	—	1	—
Virginia State Library, - - -	Richmond, Va., -	—	2	—
Waite, Frederick C., - - -	Cleveland, O., -	—	1	—
Wanzer, William H., - - -	Slingerlands, N. Y., -	—	3	—
Washington University State Historical Society, - - -	Seattle, Wash., -	1	—	—
Wesleyan University, - - -	Middletown, Conn., -	1	2	—
Western Reserve Historical Society,	Cleveland, O., -	—	1	—
Western Reserve University, - -	Cleveland, O., -	—	2	—
White, Mary E., - - -	Dorchester, Mass., -	—	1	—
Wilbour, Victor, - - -	New York, N. Y., -	1	—	—
Williams, Grace E., - - -	Hartford, Conn., -	—	—	1
Williams, John H., - - -	Windsor, Conn., -	—	1	2
Wilson, H. W., Company, - - -	New York, N. Y., -	—	1	—
Wyoming Historical and Geol. Soc'y,	Wilkes-Barre, Pa., -	1	—	—
Yale Class Secretaries Bureau, -	New Haven, Conn., -	—	1	—
Yale University, - - -	New Haven, Conn., -	4	1	—

For other donations (manuscripts) see page 17.

ANNUAL REPORT

U. S. COMMISSION ON HISTORICAL MONUMENTS

May, 1915



ANNUAL REPORT

OF

The Connecticut Historical Society

REPORTS AND PAPERS PRESENTED AT THE ANNUAL
MEETING, MAY 19, 1925

ALSO A LIST OF OFFICERS AND MEMBERS AND OF
DONATIONS FOR THE YEAR



HARTFORD
PUBLISHED BY THE SOCIETY
1925

F 846.199

INT

345414

YRROBWM

YRABRU

Officers of the Society.

President.

MORGAN B. BRAINARD, - - - - - HARTFORD

Vice-Presidents.

FRANK FARNSWORTH STARR, - - - - - MIDDLETOWN

SIMEON E. BALDWIN, - - - - - NEW HAVEN

CARL STOECKEL, - - - - - NORFOLK

CLARENCE W. BOWEN, - - - - - WOODSTOCK

GEORGE C. F. WILLIAMS, - - - - - HARTFORD

HENRY LEE, - - - - - BRIDGEPORT

FRANCIS T. MAXWELL, - - - - - ROCKVILLE

GEORGE S. PALMER, - - - - - NEW LONDON

Recording Secretary.

ALBERT C. BATES, - - - - - HARTFORD

Corresponding Secretary.

FRANCIS PARSONS, - - - - - HARTFORD

Treasurer.

JOHN O. ENDERS, - - - - - WEST HARTFORD

Librarian.

ALBERT C. BATES, - - - - - HARTFORD

Auditor.

JOHN FELT MORRIS, - - - - - WEST HARTFORD

Membership Committee.

MORGAN B. BRAINARD, *ex officio*, - - - - - HARTFORD

LEVERETT BELKNAP, - - - - - HARTFORD

ALBERT C. BATES, - - - - - HARTFORD

GEORGE S. GODARD, - - - - - HARTFORD

HENRY A. CASTLE, - - - - - PLAINVILLE

EDWIN P. TAYLOR, - - - - - HARTFORD

F. CLARENCE BISSELL, - - - - - HARTFORD

HAROLD G. HOLCOMBE, - - - - - HARTFORD

Library Committee.

MORGAN B. BRAINARD, *ex officio*, - - - - - HARTFORD

FRANCIS H. PARKER, - - - - - HARTFORD

LUCIUS B. BARBOUR, - - - - - HARTFORD

ALICE T. CUMMINGS, - - - - - WEST HARTFORD

Publication Committee.

MORGAN B. BRAINARD, *ex officio*, - - - - - HARTFORD

ALBERT C. BATES, - - - - - HARTFORD

E. STANLEY WELLES, - - - - - NEWINGTON

EDWARD F. HUMPHREY, - - - - - HARTFORD

Committee on Monthly Papers.

MARTIN WELLES, - - - - - HARTFORD

MAYNARD T. HAZEN, - - - - - HARTFORD

CHARLES G. WOODWARD, - - - - - HARTFORD

The Soc. Trans. & Hist. Soc. of Conn. 731-735.

Resolve Incorporating

The Connecticut Historical Society.

Passed May, 1825; Renewed May, 1859;

Amended February, 1905, May, 1925.

Resolved by this Assembly, That John Trumbull, Thomas C. Brownell, Timothy Pitkin, John S. Peters, William W. Ellsworth, Thomas Day, Thomas Robins, Daniel Burhans, Thomas Hubbard, Isaac Toucey, Nathaniel S. Wheaton, George Sumner, Roger M. Sherman, William T. Williams, Martin Wells, Joseph Battell, William Cooley, Thomas H. Gallaudet, Thomas S. Williams, Eli Todd, Walter Mitchell, George W. Doane, Samuel B. Woodward, S. H. Huntington, Samuel W. Dana, James Gould, Samuel A. Foote, Nathan Johnson, Hawley Olmsted, Benjamin Trumbull, John Hall, and their associates and successors, be, and hereby are ordained, constituted and declared to be forever hereafter, a body corporate, by the name of *The Connecticut Historical Society*, and by that name, they, their associates and successors shall and may have perpetual succession; shall be capable of suing and being sued, pleading and being impleaded, and also to purchase, receive, hold and convey any estate, real or personal, to an amount not exceeding seven hundred and fifty thousand dollars; and may have a common seal, and the same may alter at pleasure, may establish rules relative to the admission of future members; may ordain, establish, and put in execution such by-laws and regulations, not contrary to the provisions of this charter, or the laws of this State, as shall be deemed necessary for the government of said Corporation.

The Governor of this State, the Lieutenant Governor, and the Judges of the Superior Court, shall be *ex-officio* members of the Society.

Said Corporation shall meet once a year for the choice of a President, Vice-President, Corresponding Secretary, Recording Secretary, Treasurer, and such other officers as may be designated from time to time by the by-laws of the Society.

The first meeting of the Society shall be holden at the State House in Hartford at such time as shall be designated by the Honorable John Trumbull, notice thereof being previously given in one or more newspapers printed in Hartford.

Provided, nevertheless, that this act of incorporation shall be subject to be revoked or altered, at the pleasure of the General Assembly.

By-Laws.

ARTICLE I. MEMBERS.

SECTION 1. The Society shall consist of active, corresponding, and honorary members. Only active members shall be entitled to vote in any meeting of the Society.

Corresponding and honorary members shall be persons residing out of the State of Connecticut, and shall not be subject to any admission fee or dues.

Honorary members shall be persons who may have rendered important public service to the State of Connecticut, or to the cause of historic inquiry, or literature generally.

SECTION 2. Every application for active membership shall be in writing, signed by the applicant, shall be supported by the written recommendation of at least one active member residing in the State of Connecticut, and shall be accompanied by the admission fee of three dollars. Such applications must be made upon blank forms furnished by the Society and shall contain a brief personal sketch of the applicant.

Every nomination for the election of corresponding or honorary members shall be based upon the application, in writing, of at least two active members, residing in the State of Connecticut, stating the reason for such nomination, and the qualifications of the persons proposed for membership.

SECTION 3. No person shall be voted for as an active, corresponding, or honorary member until at least the meeting next succeeding the one at which his election is recommended by the Committee on Membership.

Whenever a vote shall be taken on the admission of a member and there shall be found two ballots against his admission, the presiding officer shall declare the election postponed. At the next regular meeting, if the recommendation of the Committee on Membership shall be renewed, he may be admitted by the votes of two-thirds of the members present.

SECTION 4. Active members shall pay as annual dues to the Society three dollars if they reside within the city of Hartford, and two dollars if they reside without said city. Any active member, not indebted to the Society for dues, may constitute himself a life member by paying at one time the sum of fifty dollars.

The annual dues of members shall be payable in advance on the first day of May in each year. The payment of the annual dues shall constitute a condition of membership, and the neglect or refusal to pay the same for the period of six months after they become due shall be deemed a withdrawal from the Society.

ARTICLE II. OFFICERS.

SECTION 1. The officers of the Society, to be elected at the annual meeting by ballot, and to hold their offices for one year and until others shall be chosen, shall be, a President, not exceeding eight Vice-Presidents, a Recording Secretary, a Corresponding Secretary, a Treasurer, an Auditor, a Committee on Membership to consist of seven members, Committees on the Library, on Publication, and on Monthly Papers, each to consist of three members. Only active members resident in the State of Connecticut shall be eligible to office.

The preceding officers and the chairmen of the several committees shall constitute the Standing Committee of the Society.

The presiding officer shall name the members of all special committees ordered raised at any meeting.

A Librarian and Cabinet Keeper shall be appointed by the Standing Committee, whenever such appointment shall be deemed advisable.

SECTION 2. The President shall be chairman of the Standing Committee, and a member of the Committees on Membership, the Library, and Publication; shall preside at all meetings of the Society and of the Standing Committee; and shall deliver or provide for an address at the annual meeting.

The Recording Secretary shall call all meetings of the Society; shall have custody of the files, records, and seal of the Society; shall give notice to new members of their election, and furnish them certificates of membership; and shall keep an accurate journal of the transactions of the Society and of the Standing Committee.

The Corresponding Secretary shall conduct the correspondence in behalf of the Society.

The Treasurer shall receive the admission fees, and report the names of the persons paying the same to the Recording Secretary; shall receive all other moneys due, and all donations or bequests of money made to the Society; shall pay to the order of the chairman of the Standing Committee such sums as may be required for the ordinary expenses of the Society and such as the Society or Standing Committee may otherwise direct to be paid; shall keep a true and faithful account of all moneys received and paid by him, and of the property and debts of the Society; and shall, at the annual meeting, render an audited statement thereof.

The Librarian, under the direction of the Committee on the Library, shall arrange and have charge of all books, pamphlets, manuscripts, and other articles belonging to or deposited in the rooms of the Society; and shall, at the annual meeting of the Society, make a full report of his doings as Librarian during the past year, and of the condition of the Library.

The Auditor shall, prior to the annual meeting, examine the books, accounts and financial statements of the Treasurer, and compare the same with the vouchers and securities in the Treasurer's hands and certify the result of such examination to the Society.

SECTION 3. The Committee on Membership shall consider all applications for membership, and shall report to the Society such applications as said Committee may approve and recommend for admission. No applications for membership shall be considered or acted upon by said Committee during a meeting of the Society.

The Committee on the Library shall have the general oversight and management of the Library, manuscripts and other collections belonging to or deposited with the Society. Said Committee shall make purchases for the library to such an amount as may be appropriated from time to time for the purpose.

The Committee on Publication shall have the superintendence of all publications ordered by the Society. They shall, from time to time, report to the Society respecting the selection and arrangement of such papers, from the library of the Society or other sources, as are most suitable for publication in volumes of the Society's Collections.

The Committee on Monthly Papers shall provide for a paper to be read at each regular meeting of the Society.

The Standing Committee shall act generally in behalf of the Society, and shall fill all vacancies in any offices until the next regular meeting of the Society. Any five members of this Committee may constitute a quorum for the transaction of business, and a notice for a meeting of the Society shall be deemed a notice for a meeting of this Committee. Special meetings of this Committee may be called by the Recording Secretary by direction of the President.

ARTICLE III. MEETINGS.

SECTION 1. An annual meeting shall be held in the month of May, at such time as the Standing Committee shall appoint.

A regular meeting shall be held on the first Tuesday evening of each month from October to May inclusive, unless otherwise ordered.

SECTION 2. Special meetings shall be called by direction of the President, or, in his absence, on the application of three active members to the Recording Secretary.

Notice of each meeting of the Society shall be sent by mail to each active member at least two days prior thereto. And at any meeting, duly called and notified, ten members shall constitute a quorum for the transaction of business.

ARTICLE IV. DONATIONS AND DEPOSITS.

All donations to and deposits with the Society shall be entered in books kept for that purpose.

No donations shall be exchanged or disposed of unless the Society have a duplicate of the same.

All deposits left with the Society shall be carefully preserved, and may at any time be taken away by the depositor in person, or delivered on his written order. But every deposit which has not been so

reclaimed or withdrawn shall, after the decease of the depositor, be entered as a donation, and be deemed the property of the Society; unless, at the time of making the deposit, other conditions shall have been prescribed by the depositor.

ARTICLE V. LIBRARY.

The rooms, with all books, manuscripts, pictures, and articles belonging to or deposited with the Society, shall be under the immediate charge of the Librarian, acting under the direction of the Committee on the Library.

The library shall be open for the inspection of the public, and the examination of books and manuscripts, and transcription therefrom, at such time, and on such conditions, as shall be prescribed by the Committee on the Library; and no book or manuscript shall be taken from the rooms without a special vote of the Society, except by the Committee on Publication.

ARTICLE VI. PUBLICATION FUND.

The legacy left to the Society by its late President, the Hon. Thomas Day, the avails of all life memberships, and all special donations and subscriptions which may be made thereto, shall constitute a Publication Fund, the income of which shall be applied, under the direction of the Committee on Publication, toward the expense of such publications as may be ordered by the Society.

ARTICLE VII. ALTERATIONS.

Any alteration of these by-laws shall be submitted to a regular meeting, held prior to that on which the vote on the same is taken.

President's Address.

To the Members of the Connecticut Historical Society:

The thirtieth of this month marks the one hundredth anniversary of the organization of this Society, and it seems fitting that mention of the fact should be made at this time. The General Assembly then in session having passed an act to incorporate the Connecticut Historical Society naming thirty-one incorporators, a meeting for incorporation was held at the State House in Hartford on May 30, 1825, which was presided over by the venerable poet and lawyer, Hon. John Trumbull, who was chosen president. Other officers chosen were Rt. Rev. Thomas C. Brownell, vice president; Thomas Day, Esq., recording secretary; Rev. Thomas Robbins, corresponding secretary; Walter Mitchell, Esq., treasurer. An address was made by Dr. Robbins on the objects of the Society; and an adjournment was taken to the following day. At the adjourned meeting on May 31 a constitution was adopted which was signed by sixteen members, organization was completed by the appointment of a standing committee, and an adjournment was taken for two days. On June 2 at the adjourned meeting twenty-eight persons were proposed for membership; and the Society may be considered as fairly launched upon its career. The removal of Judge Trumbull to Michigan later in the year was a blow to the Society from which it almost failed to recover. Its activities lessened and finally ceased with the failure to hold an annual election, so that it became "a matter of doubt whether the Charter of said Society is not forfeited by non-user." At this juncture application was made to the Assembly for a renewal of the charter of the Society, and an act of renewal was passed in May 1839. From this time the Society has steadily pursued its activities. The founding of the Society was no doubt due to the interest and efforts of Rev. Thomas Robbins, D.D., its first corresponding secretary and later its first librarian and, until the recent legacy from Mr. Hoadley, its greatest benefactor. Like credit

should be given for its revival in 1839 to Hon. Henry Barnard, who later became its third president.

In the most important matter now under consideration by the Society, that of the erection of a building with the fund left for that purpose by the will of our former life member, George E. Hoadley, no definite steps have yet been taken. It seems, however, as if the time had now come when this problem should receive attention, and unless the Society feels differently, the committee that is now serving will give, during the coming year, its earnest attention to the solution of this problem. The amount received by the Society in December 1923 from the distribution of Mr. Hoadley's estate was \$257,494.25. Through receipt and investment of income, re-investment of a small portion of the principal, increase through stock dividends and appreciation in the value of securities this fund has now grown to a total value of \$403,247.50; which it is believed is an amount sufficient to erect a building adequate for the needs of the Society.

The will of George H. Fitts of Ashford, Conn., who died January 10, 1925, and who has been a member of the Society for almost thirty years, contained a provision leaving a legacy of ten thousand dollars to the Society. It was specified in the will that this legacy should be held as a fund to be named the "George Henry Fitts Fund in Memory of Colonel Thomas Knowlton." Mr. Fitts was a great-grandson of Colonel Knowlton.

A circular was mailed to our members in December, telling of some of the treasures belonging to the Society and of the work which it is endeavoring to do and setting forth its financial needs. Several members in response to this circular have sent checks for sums varying from twenty-five to one hundred and twenty-five dollars. These sums have been added to our general fund.

During the year now closing twenty-three persons have been admitted to active membership and two have been added to our ex-officio list. Two who had been annual members have constituted themselves members for life. Sixteen active members, one of whom was a life member, have died. One member has resigned and several who had allowed their dues to become in arrears have been dropped from our rolls. Our

present membership consists of 20 ex-officio members, one of whom is also an active member, 492 active, of whom 32 are members for life, one honorary and two corresponding members; a total membership of 515.

We record the loss by death of the following members:

CHARLES EDWARD GROSS of Hartford, admitted to membership in July 1889, prominent in the legal profession and a former president of this Society, died December 31, 1924.

HOWARD WILLISTON CARTER of Norfolk, formerly a teacher in that town, a life member, admitted May 1890, died in California October 13, 1924.

SAMUEL OSCAR PRENTICE of Hartford, admitted February 1894, some time chief justice of the Supreme Court of the state, died November 2, 1924.

GEORGE HENRY FITTS of Willimantic, admitted February 1896, a descendant of Col. Thomas Knowlton, formerly in business in the West, died January 10, 1925.

GEORGE WILLIAM ELLIS of Hartford; admitted December 1904, an editor and writer, died February 20, 1925.

MRS. MARY PAMELIA MORRIS of Hartford, who was much interested in genealogical research, was admitted April 1905 and died September 12, 1924.

FRANK BOSWORTH BRANDEGEE of New London, a United States senator from this state, admitted May 1905, died October 14, 1924.

JOHN P. KELLOGG of Waterbury, a judge of the Connecticut Supreme Court, became an ex-officio member in March 1917 and died January 16, 1925.

COL. CHARLES E. THOMPSON of Hartford, admitted November 1920, long connected with insurance interests and at the time of his death governor of the Connecticut Society of Mayflower Descendants, died September 25, 1924.

MRS. KATHARINE S. BACON of Middletown, who was connected with many prominent families of the state, was admitted December 1920 and died June 24, 1924.

HUBER GRAY BUEHLER, principal of Hotchkiss School in Lakeville, admitted December 1920, died June 30, 1924.

ELI WHITNEY, a prominent resident of New Haven, admitted January 1921, died June 12, 1924.

FRANK C. SUMNER, admitted March 1921, a prominent banker of Hartford, died December 9, 1924.

WILLIAM LUCIUS ARMSTRONG of Hartford, admitted December 1918, died September 12, 1924.

WILLIAM H. NEWELL of Hartford, prominent in the life insurance field, admitted November 1923, died June 8, 1924.

LAWRENCE BRAINERD of Cambridge, Mass., a well known genealogist, admitted January 1924, died March 12, 1925.

The following papers have been read at our regular monthly meetings:

In October a paper by Herbert H. White on the "Defense of the sea-coast of Connecticut during the Revolution," describing the various fortifications, the raids by the British and the activities of the American boats.

"Cartwright's Journal of the Labrador" was the subject of the paper in November by Professor Henry A. Perkins. The paper was based upon the story told in the Journal and also gave a sketch of Cartwright.

Rev. Samuel C. Bushnell of New Haven told of "The 'Monitor' and the 'Merrimac'—inside information" at the December meeting, giving an interesting story of the building of the "Monitor" and a vivid description of her encounter with the "Merrimac."

Dr. Allan D. Risteen at the January meeting gave some "Side lights on Shakespeare," sketching the times in which he lived and giving an account of the families with whom he is known to have been acquainted.

"Lebanon—a legacy" was the title of a charmingly written paper describing that old Connecticut Town, which was read in February by Harry K. Taylor.

At the March meeting Dr. George H. Cohen described in detail "A new world peace plan" which he had evolved.

George A. Long at the April meeting gave a talk upon "Hartford inventors of the past and their achievements," sketching the lives of these men and giving accounts of important inventions by them.

At the May meeting Col. Francis Parsons read a paper, written in his usual charming style, entitled "Benjamin Silliman visits England in 1805."

It seems fitting to call attention at this time to the gradual increase of the principal of the Society's Publication Fund through the sale from time to time of books which have been presented by the following members: Trescott C. Barnes, Robbins Battell, Morgan G. Bulkeley, William H. Bulkeley, James J. Goodwin, Mary Hall, Edwin Pond Parker, James Shephard, George B. Thayer.

I would suggest that as soon as arrangements for so doing can be made and a favorable opportunity occurs, a permanent and full time assistant to the librarian be secured—one who may have the benefit of the knowledge and experience of our present librarian, and one that may be trained so that when the time comes (a time which we hope is in the far distant future) that our present librarian feels it desirable to be relieved of his duties, we will have some one who can, in a measure, fill his place.

MORGAN B. BRAINARD,

President.

Librarian's Report.

—...—

Mr. President and Members of the Society:

Once more the year has rolled around and brings to me the not unpleasant duty of again calling to your attention some matters of interest relating to the Society and the work which it is endeavoring to accomplish.

It is only a repetition of what has more than once been said to state that the overcrowded condition of our rooms continues and increases. Shelves are crowded to their limit and in some portions of our rooms the floors are so covered with piles of books that it is only through narrow and winding paths that the room may be traversed. Three tall cases in our hall or meeting room have been shelved and filled with large books that are seldom used; thus giving some space in our stack room for recent accessions. In our newspaper rooms the overflow from the shelves is stacked in piles on bases raised from the floor to avoid dampness. Our manuscript vaults, although their contents have been subjected to some rearrangement in order to economize space, are now practically filled. Our storage space for editions of our publications and other duplicate books is fully occupied and we have by courtesy of the Wadsworth Atheneum already encroached upon that institution's scant storage space. Where the edition of even one more volume of our "Collections," when issued, can be stored, your librarian does not know. It is scarcely necessary to say that under these conditions the Society's library cannot be used to the best advantage; and your librarian is sometimes unable to locate a book or pamphlet that is certainly in the library. The present situation from that point of view is extremely discouraging. Let us hope, however, that a future still brighter than its past is in store for the Society.

In addition to the usual genealogical workers, students of history and incidental users of the library, there have been during the year a number of persons doing original research

work in various historical fields who have made good use of our library, some of whom traveled a long distance for the purpose.

The total of accessions during the year, other than manuscripts, is slightly less than last year; but is above the average for several preceding years. The gifts were 591 volumes, 584 pamphlets and 77 miscellaneous. The purchases were 224 volumes, 241 pamphlets and 114 miscellaneous; among which were eight volumes credited to the Charles J. Hoadly fund, five volumes to the Lucy A. Brainard Book Fund and two volumes to the William F. J. Boardman Fund. Two volumes and three pamphlets were added by direct exchange. These make a total of 817 volumes, 828 pamphlets and 191 miscellaneous; and a grand total of 1836 items.

The number of readers who from day to day have made use of the library during the year now ending is 3,323. This is slightly greater than the number for last year, which was considered an unusual year; and is more than seven per cent above the average for the five years next preceding this.

"The Wyllys Papers, 1590-1796," forming the twenty-first volume of the Society's series of "Collections," upon which work has been in progress for two years, were issued in February as an octavo volume of 600 pages, including a sketch of Gov. George Wyllys and a rather comprehensive index. The important positions held by members of this family in Connecticut during colonial days and the numerous early and interesting letters and documents which the volume contains, make this, it is believed, a book of more than ordinary value. In calling attention to this volume mention should again be made of the courtesy of Lemuel A. Welles, Esq., a member of the Society and owner of the Wyllys manuscripts, in permitting the Society to print these manuscripts.

The "annual report," a pamphlet of 57 pages containing the usual review of the Society's activities for the preceding year, was issued in July.

Our collection of printed genealogies has been increased during the year by the addition of the following: Avery, Bagg, Banning, Bridge, Buck, Chapin, Cowing, Dommerich and others, Dutcher, Eaton, Eddy Association, Field Ancestry, Haynes, Hillhouse, Hungerford, Jaudon, Judd, McNary,

Nichols, Nye, Olmsted, Orton, Paine, Perry, Pierce, Platt, Reynolds, Rockwell and Keeler, Rockwell, Spoor, Stearns, Taber, Torrey, Treadwell, Underwood, Warner, Winchell, Wyatt Ancestry.

To our unrivaled collection of Connecticut eighteenth century imprints, publications of the following years have been added: 1717, 1783, [1786?], 1787, 1789, 1796, 1798, 1799.

A number of the once popular annuals and gift books have been added to our extensive collection of these publications; a collection established through the gift a few years ago by our member Caroline M. Hewins of her splendid collections of these works.

The Hartford Printing Company (Elihu Geer Sons) have continued the building of our library of directories of different cities by the gift of 76 volumes. These out of date volumes are consulted much more frequently than might be supposed, and are often referred to by the life insurance companies, as well as by persons who are seeking missing relatives or friends.

The generous gift received from two of our members, Edward B. Morris and John Felt Morris was a most welcome and valuable one. It consists of books, pamphlets, newspaper clippings and manuscripts gathered or prepared by two former and now deceased members, John E. Morris and Mrs. Mary P. Morris, parents of the donors. A majority of the books and pamphlets are publications of various patriotic and hereditary societies. Foremost among the clippings are two series mounted in scrap books and reaching back for about a generation of time from the present. The first series consists of 131 volumes of "Obituary Notices" accompanied by three manuscript volumes of index. The second of 52 volumes of "Social Notes" accompanied by two manuscript volumes of index. These volumes have already proved their worth, and they will grow increasingly valuable as the years pass. Already on one occasion a volume of the Obituaries furnished desired information about a deceased public man, who had had a national career, that could not be found in any published book and that two of the largest libraries of the country could not supply. There are also a quantity of clippings roughly assorted under date or subject, that remain in boxes, un-

mounted and unindexed. Naturally these clippings are to a certain degree local in their nature; but they contain much that is of nation wide and even of international interest. Accompanying the above series are Hartford Times genealogical notes mounted in five volumes, historical articles relating to Hartford mounted in two volumes, and Boston Transcript genealogical notes for about fifteen years, carefully arranged in chronological order, but unmounted. The manuscript genealogies and copies of records, which are listed elsewhere in this report, form valuable additions to our collections along these lines.

Among publications of special interest added to the library may be mentioned Philips' Notes on the Life and Works of Bernard Romans, Akagi's Town Proprietors of the New England Colonies, Minutes of Methodist Conferences in America 1773-1794, three volumes relating to Lorenzo and Peggy Dow, the first eleven volumes (1847-1857) of the Derby Journal; Abridged Compendium of American Genealogy and Jones' Old Silver of American Churches from Vice President Williams, Victoria History of the Counties of England, Worcester vol. 4, Berkshire vol. 4, and Index to York, from our late Vice President James J. Goodwin, Old Times of North Yarmouth, Me., volume of scarce pamphlets by Rev. Samuel Fisk of Lebanon, Authentic Narrative of the Seminole War printed at Providence in 1836 and apparently an edition unknown to collectors, the revised edition of Nutting's Pilgrim Furniture—the dedication copy—the gift of Henry W. Erving to whom it was dedicated, Kelly's Early Domestic Architecture of Connecticut the gift of President Brainard, Johnson's Wonder Working Providences printed at London in 1654, the gift of Clifford E. Bristol of Winsted, unfortunately not a perfect copy, a set of the Wyoming Commemorative Association reports from our member E. S. Tillotson.

A paper entitled Some Notes on Wampum, written and read before the Society by our member E. Stanley Welles, has been privately published by him and one half of the edition presented to the Society to be sold. Proceeds from the sale of these pamphlets are to be allowed to accumulate until they amount to two hundred dollars, which sum is to form the principal of a fund the income of which is to be expended in

the purchase of books for the library. By vote of the Society this fund has been named the Edwin Stanley Welles Fund.

On the occasion of the reading of this paper by Mr. Welles, a rather unusual display of strings of wampum was shown in one of our cases. A part of this was the property of the Society and the remainder was loaned for the occasion by one of our members.

A small portrait on canvas of John Lawrence of Hartford, painted by a member of the Lawrence family, was presented to us by his great-great-great-granddaughter, Mary E. Hastings of Hartford, who has previously made valuable gifts to the Society. John Lawrence for twenty years from 1769-1789 held the important position of treasurer of Connecticut. He was also United States commissioner of loans for Connecticut during the Revolution.

At the time last month of the one hundred and fiftieth anniversary of the encounter at Lexington and Concord a display of rare documents, engravings and printed matter closely connected with that event was made. The most important of the manuscripts was the official announcement of the engagement, dated "In Provincial Congress Watertown April 23, 1775," signed by "Joseph Warren Presid^t Pro Temp," and dispatched by John Bliss, a member of that Congress, "To the Gov^r & Co of Connecticutt." The most important prints were a colored set of the four scenes engraved by Amos Doolittle of New Haven depicting the advance and retreat of the British and the engagements at Lexington green and Concord bridge. The April twenty-eighth issue of the Connecticut Gazette, published in New London showing the first detailed account of the engagement printed in Connecticut. Numerous other items of interest were also shown.

A splendid addition to the Lucy A. Brainard Book Fund was received from the Case, Lockwood & Brainard Company in the gift from that company to the Society of the remaining unsold copies of the Vital Records of Woodstock, 1686-1854, issued in 1914 as the fourth in the series of Connecticut Vital Records. A further welcome addition to this fund was received from Hon. Newton C. Brainard who presented to the Society the remaining copies of the Orderly Book of Lieut. Abraham Chittenden, Adj't 7th Conn. Reg't, Aug. 16 to

Sept. 29, 1776, which was privately issued by him three years ago. Proceeds from the sale of these volumes are to be added to the principal of this fund. Miss Brainard's cash gifts for this fund from time to time amounted to \$1,000 and many years ago when the fund was small \$100 was by vote of the Society added to the principal from the accrued income. Proceeds from the sale of books presented by Miss Brainard and by her nephews Morgan B. Brainard, our president, and Hon. Newton C. Brainard, together with increase of the fund through wise investment have already added \$450 to the principal of this fund.

Two local events of more than passing historical interest have been called to the attention of our members at our regular meetings, and so have been entered upon the records of the Society: the total eclipse of the sun on the morning of January twenty-fourth and the distinct earthquake shock which occurred on the evening of February twenty-eighth.

The following have been added during the year to our collection of manuscripts by the persons named:

Evelyn B. Baldwin, Washington, D. C.

Genealogy of the Baldwin family of Long Island, N. Y., by E. B. Baldwin.

Descendants of James and Hannah Baldwin of Long Island and Westchester Co., N. Y., by Noah A. Baldwin. (Copy of a printed work.)

Bishop genealogy, by the late Dr. Bishop of New York City.

Oviatt family by E. B. Baldwin.

de la Vergne family by Mrs. Anna C. Gilman.

Pugsley family data.

Numerous copies of and abstracts from records in England having to do with the Baldwin name and family.

Flora W. Barrett, Hartford.

Benjamin R. Paul's journal of a whaling voyage on the schooner Ontesie of Provincetown, 1845.

Benjamin R. Paul's journal on ship Louisa from Boston to Madras and Calcutta, with a cargo of ice, and return, 1848-9.

Mrs. Almira A. Bissell, New Haven.

Copy of diary of Mrs. Louisa Maria (Kenney) Dudley of Litchfield, 1836-1879.

Clarence W. Bowen, Woodstock.

Unpublished history of Woodstock, 1630-1886, by Ellen D. Larned.

Morgan B. Brainard, Hartford.

Journal of F. L. Gleason of Hartford, 1858-1870; also his weather journal, 1854-1863.

William B. de las Casas, Boston, Mass.

Bill of U. S. Hotel, Hartford, with engraved view of the building.

Fanny G. Darrow, Hartford.

Miscellaneous business papers of E. G. Darrow (22).

Mrs. Katharine Kimball Field, Hartford.

Ancestry of Daniel Ames Kimball, compiled by W. R. Cutter.

Extracts from diary of Samuel Thompson of Woburn, Mass., 1782-1814.

Account of whale fishery by Daniel Kimball (1810-1888).

Sketch of David Tenney Kimball by Daniel Kimball.

"The printed diary of Cotton Mather," historical paper at Woburn, Mass., by W. R. Cutter.

Charles R. Hale, Hartford.

Photostat of pension record of Joseph Dyer.

H. Frank Holcomb, Springfield, Mass.

First five generations of the Thomas Holcomb family.

Emily F. Merwin, Durham.

A quantity of historical documents, addresses, deeds, etc., relating to Durham; also miscellaneous documents and addresses.

A quantity of genealogical scraps, many of them relating to the Newton family.

Genealogical correspondence of Caroline Gaylord Newton.

Genealogy of Newton and related families.

Edward B. Morris, West Hartford, and John Felt Morris, Hartford.

Morris Register; Ancestry of Edward Morris and Mercy Flint; Origin of the American Flag—all written and published by Jonathan F. Morris.

Flynt genealogy by Jonathan F. Morris.

Bristol family by Jonathan F. Morris.

Chaffee family by Jonathan F. Morris.

Bontecou genealogy, compiled and published by John E. Morris.

Correspondence in compiling the Bontecou genealogy.

Felt genealogy, letters received by John E. Morris.

Letters, deeds and miscellaneous papers of Morris and allied families. (Mounted in a blank book.)

Records kept by John Bliss, Justice of Peace, Wilbraham, Mass., 1784-1796.

List of first settlers of Tolland.

West genealogy.

Resseguie genealogy by John E. Morris, three volumes of text and one volume of index; of which the first volume only has been printed.

Resseguie genealogy, "original minutes."

Records of Wethersfield First church, 1698-1835, copied by John E. Morris and Mrs. Mary P. Morris.

Records of New Hartford Town Hill church, 1739-1854, copied by John E. Morris and Mrs. Mary P. Morris.

Baptisms, marriages and deaths from records of Hartford Second church, 1670-1859, copied by John E. Morris and Mrs. Mary P. Morris, and later published by the church.

Record of burials in Hartford, 1801-1803, copied by Rev. E. P. Parker from the original record.

Moore genealogy, descendants of Henry of Simsbury, by John E. Morris.

Ancestry of Lydia Foster, compiled and published by John E. Morris.

Cadwell genealogy by John E. Morris.

Wright genealogy by Mrs. Mary P. Morris.

Ancestral pedigrees of the following persons or families, compiled by Mrs. Mary P. Morris: Anderson, Andruss, Badger, Lucius A. Barbour, Barrows, James Goodwin Batterson, Belden see Dodd, Bingham, Bodwell, Brewster, Brinley, Mary Bruen, Buck, Morgan Gardner Bulkeley, Bull, Lizzie Bull, Bull and Mygatt, Burton, Chapin, Clark, Clark, Caroline E. Cook, Cutler, Dennis, Denny, Dixon see Smith, Dixwell see Owen, Dodd and Belden, Dunham see Preston, Henry C. Dwight, Mrs. Henry C. Dwight, Ellsworth, Fairfield and Scammon, Faxon, Fisher, Garfield, Gilbert, Gilman, Goodrich, Goodwin, Hosmer Griswold, Gross see Dodd, Havens see Wolcott, Hills, Hoadley, Dorothy Holford, Holt, Jones see Smith, Kellogg, Kibbee, Lord, Lyman, Marvin see Smith, Mellen, Lizzie G. Morris, Mygatt see Bull, Owen and Dixwell, Packard, Perry, Annie Marshall Phelps, Preston and Dunham, Riley, Henry C. Robinson, Robinson see Smith, Scammon see Fairfield, Smith and Robinson, Miss Smith (daughter of Noah Smith, Jr.), Lucy Smith, Morris Woodward Smith, Smith, Jones and Marvin, Stroug, Mrs. Martha Jarvis Taft, Mary K. Talcott, Van Hoos-aer, Wolcott and Havens, Kate Wood.

Genealogical notes on the following families, compiled by Mrs. Mary P. Morris: Beach, Brewster, Buck, Bull, Bunce, Dodd and Gross, Edward Dodd, Seymour, Seymour, Steele; Miscellaneous genealogical notes.

Rev. Remsen B. Ogilby, Hartford.

Collins genealogy, from published sources, by Benjamin F. Confort.

Susan A. Peck, Hartford.

Berlin, Conn., deeds 1726-1819 (22), letters (7) and miscellaneous items (4).

Mrs. Charlotte M. Phelps, Andover.

Copy of lists of tax payers in Pomfret, 1771, 1772.

William W. Rockwell, New York.

Photograph of Matthew Grant's family record.

Mrs. Emily H. Rowland, Greenwich.

Copy of letter from Rev. Gershom Bulkeley to Joseph Bulkeley,
June 3, 1696.

James Shepard, New Britain.

Letter of Edwin Barney, Berlin, Conn., Nov. 14, 1837, to postmaster
at Greenville, Ala. (anti-abolition).

Mrs. Charles H. Strong, Hartford.

Merwin genealogy compiled by Mrs. Alma Merwin Joys.

Herman E. Sullivan, Whitehall, N. Y.

His Eldredge, Hammond and Wadsworth ancestral lines.

Robert H. Symonds, Warehouse Point.

Genealogy of Joseph Symonds of Fitchburg and Lunenburg, Mass.

Genealogy of John Symonds of Lunenburg, Mass.; Rockingham,
Vt.; Charlestown and Ringe, N. H.

Julia Watson, Northampton, Mass.

Henry Watson's account with the Retreat for the Insane, 1822-1823.

Charles T. Welles, Hartford.

Log books of Capt. Lemuel White, 1794-1795, 1795-1796.

E. Stanley Welles, Newington.

One line of the Bishop family by F. P. Martin.

Schwarz-Welles ancestral line.

Dr. C. C. Williams, Los Angeles, Cal.

Posterity in America of Richard and Frances (Dighton) Williams of
Taunton, Mass. (A well compiled and indexed volume of 540
quarto pages.)

Asahel J. Wright, Hartford.

Peter Wells of Jamestown and Kingston, R. I., and some of his
descendants, by Asahel J. Wright.

Wright genealogy compiled by N. M. Wright and A. J. Wright.

Yale University, New Haven.

Photostat of part of roll of 11th company, 1st regiment of Connec-
ticut, in French War, 1757.

Purchased.

Genealogical notes of Loveland, Fuller and Ward families.

Bible record of Cushman family.

Bible record of Ramsey-Parkes family.

Bible record of Goodman family.

"Why not be frank"? A play, by William J. Hammersley, 1875.

Account book of Jeduthan Spencer of Windham, carpenter, 1799-
1810.

Records of the Hubbard Escort, Hartford, 1880-1891 (5 vols.).

Rocky Hill tax collectors book, list of 1880.

Old deeds, 1740-1826 (13).

Records of Tolland Co. ministers meetings 1838-1851.

Account book of Mr. Cowles, shoemaker, of Farmington, 1750-1782.

Letter signed of Rev. Dwight L. Moody.
Bible record of Manchester family.
Bible record of Newell family.
Bible record of Porter and other families.
Bible record of Sugden family.

Not long after the inauguration by the Travelers Insurance Company of its radio broadcasting service, your librarian was invited to talk to its radio audience upon the subject of this Society. The address then given was listened to by a large number of persons, and it is hoped that it will prove of benefit to the Society.

Respectfully submitted,

ALBERT C. BATES, *Librarian.*

GENERAL FUND.

INCOME ACCOUNT.

RECEIPTS.		DISBURSEMENTS.	
1924.	May 1. Cash from former treasurer,	Commission and tax on sale of Amer. Tel. &	
	Admission fees, - - - - -	Tel. Co. rights, - - - - -	\$0 79
	Annual dues, - - - - -	Insurance, - - - - -	19 20
	Special subscriptions, - - - - -	Postage and stationery, - - - - -	134 18
	Dividends, - - - - -	Printing and binding, - - - - -	77 50
	Coupons, - - - - -	Supplies, - - - - -	24 78
	Interest, - - - - -	Incidental expenses, - - - - -	105 27
	Miscellaneous, - - - - -	Salary, A. C. Bates, librarian, - - - - -	1,925 00
	Refund from Publication Fund Income Account	Services, U. S. Security Trust Co., agent, - - - - -	250 00
	to cover overdraft as per previous account,	Balance, cash on hand, - - - - -	2,281 42
	Transferred from Goodwin Fund Income Acct.,		
	1,086 70		
	Transferred from Simons Fund Income Acct.,		
	269 78		
	Transferred from Coc Fund Income Acct.,		
	49 12		
	Transferred from Talcott Fund Income Acct.,		
	247 46		
	Transferred from Russell Fund No. 1 Income		
	Account, - - - - -		
	131 58		
	Transferred from Russell Fund No. 2 Income		
	Account, - - - - -		
	216 86		
	Transferred from Henry Fund Income Acct.,		
	31 76		
	<u>\$4,818 14</u>		<u>\$4,818 14</u>

SURPLUS INCOME ACCOUNT.

Interest, - - - - -	\$52 15	Deposited with principal of account, - - - - -	\$52 15
---------------------	---------	--	---------

PRINCIPAL ACCOUNT.

Sale 12 rights Brooklyn Edison Co., - - - - -	\$33 00	Deposited in State Savings Bank, - - - - -	\$84 63
Sale 14 rights Amer. Tel. & Tel. Co., - - - - -	51 63	Balance, cash on hand, - - - - -	250 00
Contributions: Shireen E. Baldwin \$100.00, Mrs.			
Emily F. F. Skeel \$25.00, Carl Stoeckel \$125.00,	250 00		
<u>\$334 63</u>			<u>\$334 63</u>

INCOME ACCOUNT.

PRINCIPAL ACCOUNT.

INCOME ACCOUNT.

INCOME ACCOUNT.

PRINCIPAL ACCOUNT.

Sale of books,	-	-	-	\$48 50
Balance, cash on hand,	-	-	-	\$48 50

JAMES J. GOODWIN FUND.

INCOME ACCOUNT.

Dividends,	-	-	-	-	-	\$965 75	Transferred to General Fund, Income Account,	\$1,086 70
Coupons,	-	-	-	-	-	220 00	Transferred to Principal Account to cover amount	
Interest,	-	-	-	-	-	10 11	received from sale of rights and used as in-	
							come in 1923,	109 16
						<u>\$1,195 86</u>		<u>\$1,195 86</u>

PRINCIPAL ACCOUNT.

Withdrawn from Society for Savings,	-	-	-	-	-	\$860 50	Subscription to 1 share Illinois Central R. R. Co.,	\$100 00
Transferred from Income Account,	-	-	-	-	-	109 16	Purchased 22 rts. Brooklyn Edison Co. @ 2 3/4,	60 50
							Subscription to 8 shs. "	800 00
							Balance, cash on hand,	9 16
						<u>\$969 66</u>		<u>\$969 66</u>

LUCIUS B. BARBOUR FUND.

PRINCIPAL ACCOUNT.

Received from former treasurer,	-	-	-	-	-	\$39 50	Balance, cash on hand,	\$102 50
Sale of books,	-	-	-	-	-	63 00		
						<u>\$102 50</u>		<u>\$102 50</u>

BUILDING FUND.

Coupons,	-	-	-	-	-	\$800 00	Deposited in Travelers Bank & Trust Co.,	-	-	\$857 64
Interest,	-	-	-	-	-	57 64	Balance, cash on hand,	-	-	8 00
Sale of books,	-	-	-	-	-	8 00				
						<u>\$865 64</u>				<u>\$865 64</u>

SOPHIA F. HALL COE FUND.

INCOME ACCOUNT.

Dividends,	-	-	-	-	-	\$48 00	Transferred to General Fund, Income Account, -	\$49 12
Interest,	-	-	-	-	-	1 12		
						<u>\$49 12</u>		<u>\$49 12</u>

GOLDTHWAITE FUND.

Interest,	-	-	-	-	-	\$3 45	Books purchased,	-	-	-	\$34 00
Sale of books,	-	-	-	-	-	10 00					
Withdrawn from State Savings Bank,	-	-	-	-	-	20 55					
						<u>\$34 00</u>					<u>\$34 00</u>

E. STEVENS HENRY FUND.

INCOME ACCOUNT.

Coupons,	-	-	-	-	-	\$28 00	Transferred to General Fund, Income Account,	\$31 76
Interest,	-	-	-	-	-	3 76		
						<u>\$31 76</u>		\$31 76

CHARLES J. HOADLY FUND.

INCOME ACCOUNT.

Coupons,	-	-	-	-	-	\$38 25	Books purchased,	-	-	-	-	-	\$12 00
Interest,	-	-	-	-	-	18 60	Transferred to Surplus Income Account,	-	-	-	-	-	18 60
Advanced by U. S. Security Trust Co.,	-	-	-	-	-	3 75							
						<u>\$60 60</u>							\$60 60

SURPLUS INCOME ACCOUNT.

Transferred from Income Account,	-	-	-	-	-	\$18 60	Deposit in Mechanics Savings Bank,	-	-	-	-	-	\$18 60
----------------------------------	---	---	---	---	---	---------	------------------------------------	---	---	---	---	---	---------

PRINCIPAL ACCOUNT

Sale of books,	-	-	-	-	-	\$76 00	Balance, cash on hand,	-	-	-	-	-	\$76 00
----------------	---	---	---	---	---	---------	------------------------	---	---	---	---	---	---------

JONATHAN FLYNT MORRIS FUND.

INCOME ACCOUNT.

Interest, -	-	-	-	-	\$3 05	-	-	-	-	\$16 22
Transferred from Principal Account, -	-	-	-	-	13 17	-	-	-	-	
					<u>\$16 22</u>					<u>\$16 22</u>

PRINCIPAL ACCOUNT.

Sale of books, -	-	-	-	-	\$12 00	-	-	-	-	\$13 17
Withdrawn from State Savings Bank, back interest, -	-	-	-	-	13 17	-	-	-	-	12 00
					<u>\$25 17</u>					<u>\$25 17</u>

PERMANENT GENERAL FUND.

INCOME ACCOUNT.

Coupons, -	-	-	-	-	\$8 50	-	-	-	-	\$2 91
Interest, -	-	-	-	-	2 91	-	-	-	-	8 50
					<u>\$11 41</u>					<u>\$11 41</u>

SURPLUS INCOME ACCOUNT.

Transferred from Income Account, -	-	-	-	-	\$2 91	-	-	-	-	\$2 91

PUBLICATION FUND.

INCOME ACCOUNT.

Dividends,	-	-	-	-	\$160 00	Printing and binding,	-	-	-	-	\$3,602 56
Coupons,	-	-	-	-	170 00	Salary of editor and assistants,	-	-	-	-	693 47
Interest,	-	-	-	-	2 78	Transferred to General Fund, Income Account,	-	-	-	-	-
State appropriation,	-	-	-	-	1,000 00	amount advanced as per previous account,	-	-	-	-	101 99
Sale of publications,	-	-	-	-	227 65	Balance, cash on hand,	-	-	-	-	585 77
Transferred from Surplus Income Account,	-	-	-	-	3,423 36						
					<u>\$4,983 79</u>						<u>\$4,983 79</u>

SURPLUS INCOME ACCOUNT.

Coupons,	-	-	-	-	\$340 00	Brokers' commission,	-	-	-	-	\$3 75
Accrued interest on U. S. A. 2nd bonds sold,	-	-	-	-	52 42	Transferred to Income Account,	-	-	-	-	3,423 36
Sale of \$3,000 U. S. A. 2nd bonds of 1942,	-	-	-	-	3,034 69						
					<u>\$3,427 11</u>						<u>\$3,427 11</u>

PRINCIPAL ACCOUNT.

Sale of books,	-	-	-	-	\$67 00	Books purchased,	-	-	-	-	\$76 00
Life membership fees,	-	-	-	-	100 00	Balance, cash on hand,	-	-	-	-	91 00
					<u>\$167 00</u>						<u>\$167 00</u>

THOMAS ROBBINS FUND.

INCOME ACCOUNT.

Dividends, - - - - -	\$411 00	Brokers' commission and tax, - - - - -	\$40 79
Interest, - - - - -	21 82	Books purchased, - - - - -	482 36
Transferred from Surplus Income Account, - - - - -	50 33		
	<u>\$483 15</u>		<u>\$483 15</u>

SURPLUS INCOME ACCOUNT.

Withdrawn from Farnington Savings Bank, - - - - -	\$50 33	Transferred to Income Account, - - - - -	\$50 33
---	---------	--	---------

PRINCIPAL ACCOUNT.

Sale of 19 rights American Tel. & Tel. Co., - - - - -	\$70 07	Balance, Cash on hand, - - - - -	\$70 07
---	---------	----------------------------------	---------

GURDON W. RUSSELL, FUND, No. 1.

INCOME ACCOUNT.

Coupons, - - - - -	\$127 50	Transferred to General Fund Income account, - - - - -	\$131 58
Interest, - - - - -	4 98		
	<u>\$131 58</u>		<u>\$131 58</u>

GURDON W. RUSSELL FUND, No. 2.

INCOME ACCOUNT.

Coupons,	-	-	-	-	-	\$212 50	Transferred to General Fund Income Account,	\$216 86
Interest,	-	-	-	-	-	4 36		
						<u>\$216 86</u>		<u>\$216 86</u>

DR. GURDON W. RUSSELL, BOOK FUND.

INCOME ACCOUNT.

Coupons,	-	-	-	-	-	\$4 25	Books purchased,	-	-	-	-	-	\$16 00
Interest,	-	-	-	-	-	3 75	Balance, cash on hand,	-	-	-	-	-	28 69
Transferred from Principal Account,	-	-	-	-	-	36 69							
						<u>\$44 69</u>							<u>\$44 69</u>

PRINCIPAL ACCOUNT.

Sale of books,	-	-	-	-	-	\$7 25	Transferred to Income Account,	-	-	-	-	-	\$36 69
Back interest withdrawn from State Savings Bank,						36 69	Balance, cash on hand,	-	-	-	-	-	7 25
						<u>\$43 94</u>							<u>\$43 94</u>

EDWIN SIMONS FUND.

INCOME ACCOUNT.

Dividends, - - - - -	\$264 00	Brokers commission and tax, - - - - -	\$0 79
Interest, - - - - -	6 57	Transferred to General Fund Income Account, -	269 78
	<u>\$270 57</u>		<u>\$270 57</u>

PRINCIPAL ACCOUNT.

Sale of 10 rights Brooklyn Edison Co., - - -	\$27 50	Deposited in Society for Savings, - - -	\$64 36
Sale of 10 rights American Tel. & Tel. Co., -	36 86		<u>\$64 36</u>
	<u>\$64 36</u>		

ANCIENT VITAL RECORDS FUND.

Interest, - - - - -	\$19 52	Deposited in State Savings Bank, - - -	\$19 52
Sale of books, - - - - -	3 20	Balance, cash on hand, - - - - -	3 20
	<u>\$22 72</u>		<u>\$22 72</u>

MARY K. TALCOTT FUND.

INCOME ACCOUNT.

Coupons,	-	-	-	-	-	\$246 50	Transferred to General Fund Income Account, -	\$247 46
Interest, -	-	-	-	-	-	96		
						<u>\$247 46</u>		<u>\$247 46</u>

EDWIN STANLEY WELLES FUND.

Sale of books,	-	-	-	-	-	\$14 00	Balance, cash on hand, -	-	\$14 00
----------------	---	---	---	---	---	---------	--------------------------	---	---------

INVESTMENTS

HELD BY THE CONNECTICUT HISTORICAL SOCIETY.

GENERAL FUND.

[This fund appears to have been established in 1849. Included in it are a gratuity of \$1,000 received from the Pawtucket Bank in 1849; a gratuity of \$1,000 from the City Bank of Hartford in 1852; a legacy of \$1,000 from David Watkinson in 1860, and a legacy of \$5,000 from James B. Hosmer in 1880.]

	Cost *	Market Value
10 shares Pitts., Ft. Wayne & C. R. R. pref.,	\$1,136 25	\$1,400 00
40 shares Atchison, T. & S. Fé R. R., pref.,	3,985 00	3,800 00
20 shares Southern Railway, pref., - -	1,662 50	1,740 00
14 shares Pennsylvania R. R. Co. (par 50),	871 51	616 00
\$500 bond Second Liberty Loan, 4½%,	500 00	506 40
\$500 bond Fourth Liberty Loan, 4½%,	500 00	511 40
2 shares Amer. Agri. Chem., com., - -	200 00	38 00
14 shares Am. Tel. & Tel. Co., - - -	1,445 87	1,904 00
12 shares Brooklyn Edison Co. Inc., - -	1,204 21	1,548 00
30 shares Consol. Gas Co. of N. Y., com., -	1,600 62	2,370 00
Deposit in State Savings Bank, - - -	124 06	124 06
Cash, - - - - -	250 00	250 00
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$13,480 02	\$14,807 86

GENERAL FUND SURPLUS INCOME ACCOUNT.

Deposit in Society for Savings, - - -	\$1,497 85	\$1,497 85
Deposit in State Savings Bank, - - -	215 95	215 95
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$1,713 80	\$1,713 80

PUBLICATION FUND.

[This fund was established by a legacy of \$1,000 from Thomas Day in 1855. To this have been added a legacy of \$1,000 from Daniel Goodwin in 1880; receipts from the sale of books presented by several members of the Society; the fees received for life memberships, and a number of small special contributions.]

20 shares Clev. & Pitts. R. R. Co. (par 50),	\$1,116 25	\$1,400 00
10 shares Union Pacific R. R. preferred, -	778 75	738 75
10 shares Atchison, T. & S. Fé R. R., pref.,	937 50	950 00
\$3,000 Second Liberty bonds, - - -	2,564 55	3,038 44
\$1,000 Fourth Liberty bonds, - - -	966 25	1,022 81
Deposit in Society for Savings, - - -	69 20	69 20
Cash, - - - - -	91 00	91 00
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$6,523 50	\$7,310 20

* Or market value at date of receipt of security.

PUBLICATION FUND SURPLUS INCOME ACCOUNT.

\$5,000 Second Liberty bonds,	-	-	-	-	\$4,274 25	\$5,064 06
-------------------------------	---	---	---	---	------------	------------

THOMAS ROBBINS FUND.

[This "perpetual fund, the avails of which (are) to be applied to the preservation, increase and improvement of the library," was created in 1856 by a residuary clause in the will of Rev. Thomas Robbins, the Society's first librarian.]

5 shares Hartford-Etna National Bank,	-	-	\$660 00	\$1,600 00
15 shares Phoenix National Bank,	-	-	1,620 00	4,575 00
19 shares American Tel. & Tel. Co.,	-	-	2,354 81	2,584 00
Deposit in Farmington Savings Bank,	-	-	18 32	18 32
Cash,	-	-	70 07	70 07
			<hr/>	<hr/>
			\$4,723 20	\$8,847 39

THOMAS ROBBINS FUND SURPLUS INCOME ACCOUNT.

Deposit in Farmington Savings Bank,	-	-	\$363 25	\$363 25
-------------------------------------	---	---	----------	----------

LUCY A. BRAINARD BOOK FUND.

[Established as the "Book Fund" in 1892 by a gift from Miss Lucy A. Brainard, which was increased by later gifts from her to a total of \$1,000, and which is being further increased through the sale of books presented for the purpose by her and by Morgan B. Brainard, Newton C. Brainard and The Case, Lockwood and Brainard Company. The income only is to be used for the purchase of books. The name of the fund was changed in 1909.]

\$1,000 Second Liberty bonds,	-	-	-	\$854 85	\$1,012 81
\$300 Fourth Liberty bonds,	-	-	-	290 30	306 84
Deposit with Society for Savings,	-	-	-	209 00	209 00
Cash,	-	-	-	48 50	48 50
				<hr/>	<hr/>
				\$1,402 65	\$1,577 15

LUCY A. BRAINARD BOOK FUND SURPLUS INCOME ACCOUNT.

Deposit in Society for Savings,	-	-	-	\$274 97	\$274 97
---------------------------------	---	---	---	----------	----------

CHARLES J. HOADLY FUND.

[Established in 1901 by a gift from Mr. George E. Hoadley of about 1,070 copies and a later gift of about 330 copies of the Records of the Colony of Connecticut, volumes 4 to 15, and about 450 copies of the Records of the State of Connecticut, volume 3, in memory of his brother, Charles J. Hoadly, LL.D. The proceeds of the sale of these books constitute the principal of the fund, the income only of which can be used for the purchase of books.]

\$900 Fourth Liberty bonds,	-	-	-	\$869 06	\$920 53
Deposit with Mechanics Savings Bank,	-	-	-	233 59	233 59
Cash,	-	-	-	76 00	76 00
				<hr/>	<hr/>
				\$1,178 65	\$1,230 12

CHARLES J. HOADLY FUND SURPLUS INCOME ACCOUNT.

Deposit in Mechanics Savings Bank, - - -	\$207 45	\$207 45
--	----------	----------

PERMANENT GENERAL FUND.

[This fund was established by a gift to the Society in 1906. The income only is available for whatever purpose the Society sees fit.]

\$200 Fourth Liberty bonds, - - - -	\$193 14	\$204 56
Deposit with Mechanics Savings Bank, -	6 86	6 86
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$200 00	\$211 42

PERMANENT GENERAL FUND SURPLUS INCOME ACCOUNT.

Deposit in Mechanics Savings Bank, - - -	\$64 16	\$64 16
--	---------	---------

WILLIAM F. J. BOARDMAN FUND.

[This fund is derived from the sale of copies of the "Boardman Genealogy," "Wethersfield Inscriptions," "Boardman Ancestry," and "Greenleaf Ancestry," given to the Society by Mr. William F. J. Boardman in 1907. Proceeds of the sale of these books form the principal of the fund, the income only of which is available for the purchase of genealogies and town histories, the preference to be given to such volumes as may pertain to families treated of in the "Boardman Genealogy," "Boardman Ancestry," and "Greenleaf Ancestry."]

\$350 Fourth Liberty bonds, - - - -	\$337 98	\$357 98
Deposit with Mechanics Savings Bank, -	128 18	128 18
Cash, - - - - -	10 00	10 00
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$476 16	\$496 16

DR. GURDON W. RUSSELL BOOK FUND.

[Established in 1910 by the gift of 150 copies of "Descendants of John Russell" by Mrs. Gurdon W. Russell. Proceeds of the sale of these books form the principal of the fund, the income only of which is available for the purchase of historical and genealogical works for the library.]

\$100 Fourth Liberty bonds, - - - -	\$96 58	\$102 28
Deposit with State Savings Bank, - -	46 42	46 42
Cash, - - - - -	7 25	7 25
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$150 25	\$155 95

JONATHAN FLYNT MORRIS FUND.

[Established in 1911 through the gift by Mr. Morris' daughters of the remaining copies of the "Morris Register," compiled by him. Proceeds from the sale of these books form the principal of the fund, the income only of which is available for the purchase of books for the library.]

Deposit with State Savings Bank, - - -	\$58 00	\$58 00
Cash, - - - - -	12 00	12 00
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$70 00	\$70 00

JAMES J. GOODWIN FUND.

[Derived from a gift of \$20,000 made by Mrs. James J. Goodwin on behalf of her husband in October, 1915. The sum was established as a fund to bear Mr. Goodwin's name. The income only is to be used for the general purposes of the Society.]

14 shares Northern Central Ry. Co. (par 50),	- \$1,249 50	\$1,099 00
10 shares Great Northern Ry. Co., pref.,	- 1,236 25	620 00
11 shares Illinois Central R. R. Co., - - -	1,062 09	1,232 00
30 shares Brooklyn Union Gas Co., - - -	2,002 51	2,430 00
11 shares Georgia R. R. & Banking Co., - - -	2,747 50	2,200 00
10 shares Nat'l Bank of Commerce of New York,	1,753 63	3,460 00
8 shares Brooklyn Edison Co., - - -	860 50	1,032 00
70 shares Consol. Gas Co., of New York, - - -	\$4,551 26	\$5,530 00
\$2,000 bonds Swift & Co., 1st 5%, due 1944,	1,970 00	1,980 00
\$2,000 bonds N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R. Co.,		
conv. 6%, due 1948, - - - -	2,327 50	1,755 00
Deposit in Society for Savings, - - - -	299 70	299 70
Cash, - - - - -	9 16	9 16
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$20,069 60	\$21,646 86

EDWIN SIMONS FUND.

[Established in December 1915 by the receipt of a legacy of \$5,286.05 from the estate of Edwin Simons; the Society being named in his will as residuary legatee.]

10 shares Amer. Agri. Chemical Co., pref.,	- \$972 50	\$510 00
10 shares U. S. Steel Corp., pref., - - -	1,166 25	1,245 00
10 shares Brooklyn Edison Co., Inc., - - -	1,273 75	1,290 00
10 shares American Tel. & Tel. Co., - - -	1,193 20	1,360 00
2 shares Irving Bank—Columbia Trust Co.,	464 00	484 00
2 shares Columbia Trust Co. benef. ctf., -		28 00
Deposit in Society for Savings, - - -	207 55	207 55
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$5,277 25	\$5,124 55

SOPHIA F. HALL COE FUND.

[Established in April 1916 by the receipt of a legacy of \$1,017 from the estate of Mrs. Sophia F. Hall Coe, widow of Levi E. Coe.]

12 shares Union Pacific R. R. Co., pref., - - -	\$991 50	\$886 50
Deposit in Mechanics Savings Bank, - - -	25 50	25 50
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$1,017 00	\$912 00

MARY K. TALCOTT FUND.

[Established in 1920 by the receipt of a legacy of \$5,000 from the estate of Mary K. Talcott.]

\$5,800 Second Liberty bonds, - - - -	\$4,978 01	\$5,874 31
Deposit in State Savings Bank, - - - -	21 99	21 99
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$5,000 00	\$5,896 30

BUILDING FUND.

[Established in September, 1921, by a gift from George Edward Hoadley for use in the purchase of a site and the erection of a fire-proof building for the Society. The accruing income is to be added to the principal of the fund, together with proceeds from the sale of about thirty sets of the Records of the Colony of New Haven, also presented by Mr. Hoadley.]

\$10,000 Baltimore & Ohio Ry., Pitts. Junc. & Middle Div., 1st. mort. 3½% bonds, -	\$8,400 00	\$9,975 00
\$10,000 Utica & Mohawk Valley Ry., 4½% bonds, - - - - -	6,800 00	7,700 00
Deposit in Travelers Bank & Trust Co., -	2,284 64	2,284 64
Cash, - - - - -	8 00	8 00
	<u>\$17,492 64</u>	<u>\$19,967 64</u>

GURDON W. RUSSELL FUND, NO. 1.

[Established in 1922 by the receipt of a legacy of \$3,000 from Dr. Russell's estate.]

\$3,000 Fourth Liberty bonds, - - - -	\$2,898 75	\$3,068 44
Deposit in Travelers Bank, - - - -	101 25	101 25
	<u>\$3,000 00</u>	<u>\$3,169 69</u>

GURDON W. RUSSELL FUND, NO. 2.

[Established in 1922 by a bequest of \$5,000 in the will of Mrs. Mary I. B. Russell, widow of Dr. Gurdon W. Russell.]

\$5,000 Fourth Liberty bonds, - - - -	\$4,890 65	\$5,114 06
Deposit in Dime Savings Bank, - - - -	109 35	109 35
	<u>\$5,000 00</u>	<u>\$5,223 41</u>

E. STEVENS HENRY FUND.

[Established in 1922 by the receipt of a legacy of \$500 from Mr. Henry's estate.]

\$400 bonds Brooklyn Union Gas Co., 10 year 7% Conv. Deb. due 1932, - - -	\$424 33	\$540 00
Deposit in Peoples Savings Bank, Rockville, - - - - -	75 67	75 67
	<u>\$500 00</u>	<u>\$615 67</u>

LUCIUS B. BARBOUR FUND.

[Established in 1923 by the gift of copies of Mauwaring's "Early Connecticut Probate Records—Hartford District." Proceeds from the sale of these books form the principal of the fund.]

Cash, - - - - -	\$102 50	\$102 50
-----------------	----------	----------

EDWIN STANLEY WELLES FUND.

[Established in 1924 through the gift by Mr. Welles of copies of his "Some Notes on Wampum." Proceeds from the sale of this publication together with interest on the same are to be allowed to accumulate until they amount to \$200, which is established as the principal of the fund. The income of the fund is to be expended in the purchase of books for the library.]

Cash,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	\$14 00	\$14 00
-------	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---------	---------

ANCIENT VITAL RECORDS FUND.

[This fund was instituted in 1907 and was raised by subscriptions of from \$1 to \$100. It is to be used in the publishing of the ancient town records of Connecticut, the sale of which it is expected will secure the continuance of the fund.]

Deposit with State Savings Bank,	-	-	\$451 46	\$451 46
Cash,	-	-	3 20	3 20
			<hr/>	<hr/>
			\$454 66	\$454 66

GOLDTHWAITE FUND.

[Established in 1908 by the gift of a number of copies of the "Goldthwaite Genealogy." Money derived from the sale of these books is to be used for the purchase of books for the library.]

Deposit with State Savings Bank,	-	-	\$58 76	\$58 76
----------------------------------	---	---	---------	---------

CONNECTICUT HISTORICAL SOCIETY,

JOHN O. ENDERS, *Treasurer.*

CONNECTICUT HISTORICAL SOCIETY, GEORGE E. HOADLEY FUND
in account with UNITED STATES SECURITY TRUST CO., AGENT.

GEORGE EDWARD HOADLEY FUND.

INCOME ACCOUNT.

Balance on hand previous account,	-	-	\$3,509 53	Brokers commission and taxes,	-	-	\$13 50
Dividends,	-	-	9,375 44	Adjustment of dividend on sub. to 5 shs. American Tel. & Tel. Co.,	-	-	13 75
Coupons,	-	-	658 75	Acc'd interest on bonds purchased,	-	-	68 47
Interest,	-	-	85 41	Services United States Security Trust Co., Agent to Mar. 27, 1925,	-	-	372 44
Interest on subscription Hartford City Gas Lt. Co. pfd. stock,	-	-	4 71	Transferred to Principal Account,	-	-	10,027 35
				Balance cash on hand,	-	-	3,108 33
			<u>\$13,633 84</u>				<u>\$13,633 84</u>

PRINCIPAL ACCOUNT.

Balance on hand previous account,	-	-	\$106 19	Subs. 5 shares Amer. Tel. & Tel. Co.,	-	-	\$500 00
Sale 25 shares Aetna Life Ins. Co.,	-	-	18,260 00	Subs. 1 share Hfd. Fire Ins. Co.,	-	-	200 00
Sale 13 shares Travelers Ins. Co.,	-	-	11,990 00	Subs. \$2,100 Hfd. Elec. Light Co. 7s 1928,	-	-	2,100 00
Sale 18 shares Conn. General Life Ins. Co.,	-	-	17,780 00	Pur. \$25,000 U. S. A. 4 1/4 1952,	-	-	26,578 13
Sale 2 Rts. Hfd. Elec. Lt. Co.,	-	-	50 00	Deposited Dime Savings Bank,	-	-	5,006 66
Sale 1 Rt. Hfd. Fire Ins. Co.,	-	-	90 00	Deposited Mechanics Savings Bank,	-	-	5,018 75
18 shares Stanley Works pfd. called,	-	-	496 26	Deposited Society for Savings,	-	-	5,000 00
Trans. from Income Account,	-	-	10,027 35	Note and mortgage M. A. Connor,	-	-	3,000 00
				Balance cash on hand,	-	-	336 26
			<u>\$58,799 80</u>				<u>\$58,799 80</u>

INVESTMENTS.

GEORGE E. HOADLEY FUND.

[This fund was established by the will of George Edward Hoadley for the purchase of a site and the erection of a fire-proof building for the Society. It was received by distribution of his estate on December 19, 1923. The accruing income is to be added to the principal of the fund.]

6 shares Aetna Insurance Co.,	- - -	\$2,940 00	\$3,600 00
45 shares Aetna Life Ins. Co.,	- - -	20,610 00	36,675 00
30 shares American Tel. & Tel. Co.,	- - -	3,675 00	4,080 00
15 shares Central R. R. Co., N. J.,	- - -	3,180 00	4,200 00
100 shares Cleve. & Pitts. R. R. Co.,	- - -	6,600 00	7,000 00
*10 shares Gray Tel. Pay Station Co.,	- - -	2,500 00	7,000 00
60 shares Hart. City Gas Light Co., com.,	- - -	1,950 00	2,280 00
50 shares Hartford-Conn. Trust Co.,	- - -	18,250 00	23,000 00
50 shares Hart. Electric Light Co., com.,	- - -	8,170 52	10,250 00
15 shares Hart. Electric Light Co., pfd.,	- - -	2,217 00	3,000 00
6 shares Hartford Fire Ins. Co.,	- - -	2,610 00	3,420 00
20 shares Morris & Essex R. R. Co.,	- - -	1,460 00	1,580 00
40 shares National Fire Ins. Co.,	- - -	18,912 01	27,600 00
50 shares Phoenix Fire Ins. Co.,	- - -	21,000 00	26,000 00
10 shares Phoenix National Bank,	- - -	2,450 00	3,050 00
81 shares Pitts., Fort Wayne & Chi. R. R.,	- - -		
pfd.,	- - -	11,016 00	11,340 00
13 shares U. S. Security Trust Co.,	- - -	4,680 00	6,630 00
57 shares Stanley Works Co., pfd.,	- - -	1,539 00	1,539 00
2 shares American Screw Co.,	- - -	190 00	190 00
**27 shares Collins Co.,	- - -	3,060 00	4,590 00
40 shares Conn. General Life Ins. Co.,	- - -	18,300 00	44,800 00
12 shares New York Railways Co.,	- - -	1 00	0 00
100 shares Travelers Ins. Co.,	- - -	63,500 00	101,500 00
12 shares U. S. Envelope Co., pfd.,	- - -	1,308 00	1,272 00
\$6,000 Second Liberty Loan bonds,	- - -	5,895 00	6,076 87
\$25,000 U. S. A. Treasury Notes,	- - -	26,578 13	26,390 63
\$2,100 Hartford Electric Light Co. notes,	- - -	2,100 00	3,654 00
Mortgage Loan, M. A. Conners,	- - -	11,000 00	11,000 00
Deposit in Dime Savings Bank,	- - -	5,066 66	5,066 66
Deposit in Mechanics Savings Bank,	- - -	5,018 75	5,018 75
Deposit in Society for Savings,	- - -	5,000 00	5,000 00
Deposit in State Savings Bank,	- - -	3,000 00	3,000 00
Cash, Principal Account,	- - -	336 26	336 26
Cash, Income Account,	- - -	3,108 33	3,108 33
		<hr/>	<hr/>
		\$287,221 66	\$493,247 50

* 5 shares received as stock dividend.

** 9 shares received as stock dividend.

UNITED STATES SECURITY TRUST CO.

Custodian of the George E. Hoadley Fund

PHILLIP H. GRAHAM, *Assistant Secretary.*

The foregoing account and securities listed therein have been examined by me and found correct.

JOHN FELT MORRIS, *Auditor.*

Membership Roll.

Name, Residence, and Date of Admission.

Members Ex Officio.

Governor of Connecticut.

John H. Trumbull, Plainville, Jan. 6, 1925.

Lieutenant-Governor of Connecticut.

J. Edwin Brainard, Branford, Jan. 6, 1925.

Judges of the Supreme Court of Errors.

Wheeler, George Wakeman, Bridgeport, Feb. 28, 1893.

Beach, John Kimberly, New Haven, Feb. 21, 1913.

Curtis, Howard J., Stratford, Jan. 31, 1907.

Keeler, John E., Stamford, March 25, 1917.

Maltbie, William M., Granby, Aug. 1, 1917.

Judges of the Superior Court.

Haines, Frank D., Portland, Aug. 30, 1918.

Hinman, George E., Hartford, Aug. 23, 1919.

Banks, John W., Bridgeport, Jan. 10, 1920.

Wolf, Isaac, New Haven, Aug. 8, 1920.

Avery, Christopher L., Groton, Dec. 15, 1920.

Marvin, Loren Pinckney Waldo, Hartford, May 3, 1921.*

Brown, Allyn L., Norwich, Sept. 1, 1921.

Jennings, Newell, Bristol, May 1, 1922.

Ells, Arthur S., Waterbury, June 30, 1923.

Nickerson, Leonard J., Cornwall, June 30, 1923.

Booth, John R., Danbury, May 1, 1924.

Dickenson, Edwin C., Hartford, Jan. 27, 1925.

Simpson, Earnest C., New Haven, Feb. 5, 1925.

* Also an active member.

Active Members.

THOSE IN *Italics* ARE LIFE MEMBERS

- Ackerman, Bernard Josiah, Hartford, May 1, 1923.
Adams, Rev. Arthur, Hartford, April 4, 1909.
Adams, Benjamin, Wethersfield, Jan. 8, 1907.
Adams, Gridley, Hartford, Feb. 6, 1923.
Alcorn, Hugh M., Suffield, April 4, 1911.
Allen, Mrs. Carrie White, Hartford, Nov. 4, 1902.
Allen, Charles Dwight, Wethersfield, Feb. 6, 1923.
Allen, Charles Halsey, Rockville, Feb. 7, 1922.
Alton, Charles D., Hartford, Nov. 13, 1888.
Alvord, George Buell, Hartford, Jan. 4, 1921.
Alvord, John Watson, Chicago, Ill., Dec. 2, 1913.
Alvord, Samuel Morgan, Bolton, April 7, 1903.
Anderson, George Pomeroy, Boston, Mass., Nov. 14, 1922.
Andrews, Frank D., Vineland, N. J., Nov. 7, 1905.
Andrews, James Parkhill, Hartford, May 23, 1905.
Andrews, William Stanton, Hartford, Feb. 7, 1911.
Archibald, Rev. Warren S., Hartford, May 22, 1923.
Arms, Frank Thornton, Newport, R. I., Jan. 4, 1921.
Armstrong, Horatio H., West Hartford, Jan. 3, 1922.
Armstrong, Hurlburt Allingham, New Haven, Dec. 5, 1922.
Atkins, Frederic Cunningham, West Hartford, Nov. 11, 1924.
Bailey, Harold C., Hartford, Nov. 6, 1923.
Baldwin, Simeon Eben, New Haven, April 4, 1899.
Barbour, Lucius Barnes, Hartford, Feb. 6, 1906.
Barnes, Clarence Howard, New Britain, Nov. 9, 1920.
Barnes, Trescott C., Riverton, March 6, 1906.
Barney, Danford Newton, Farmington, May 23, 1905.
Bartholomew, George W., West Hartford, Dec. 7, 1920.
Bates, Albert Carlos, Hartford, July 2, 1889.
Bates, Mrs. Alice Morgan Crocker, Hartford, May 3, 1921.
Baxter, Charles Newcomb, Branford, March 4, 1919.
Beach, Charles Edward, West Hartford, March 1, 1904.
Beach, George Watson, Saybrook, Oct. 7, 1890.
Beach, John Samuel Jarvis, Old Saybrook, April 7, 1925.
Beach, Mary Elizabeth, West Hartford, Oct. 1, 1895.
Beach, Mrs. Mary M., West Hartford, April 3, 1923.
Belden, John H., Hartford, May 2, 1905.
Belding, Frederick N., Rockville, Jan. 3, 1922.
Belknap, Henry Wyckoff, Salem, Mass., April 1, 1913.
Belknap, Leverett, Hartford, Oct. 4, 1892.

- Benham, Mrs. Mary Estelle, New Britain, Nov. 9, 1920.
Bennett, Edward Brown, Hartford, Nov. 15, 1910.
Bingham, Edwin Henry, Hartford, Dec. 5, 1893.
Bird, G. Burton, Hackensack, N. J., March 1, 1921.
Bishop, Hartley, Hartford, Jan. 4, 1921.
Bissell, Mrs. Almira A., New Haven, Nov. 1, 1921.
Bissell, Frederic Clarence, Hartford, Feb. 2, 1897.
Bissell, Richard Mervin, Hartford, Jan. 5, 1909.
Bliss, Mrs. Emily H. Loomis, East Hampton, Jan. 4, 1900.
Bliss, Frederick Spencer, Hartford, Dec. 5, 1905.
Blodgett, William H., Winsted, March, 1, 1921.
Boardman, Cedric R., West Hartford, May 6, 1924.
Bolles, Burton W., Hartford, May 24, 1921.
Bond, George M., Hartford, December 4, 1923.
Booth, Charles Edwin, Poughkeepsie, N. Y., April 4, 1905.
Bottomley, Charles S., Rockville, March 7, 1922.
Bowen, Clarence Winthrop, Woodstock, May 2, 1882.
Bowen, Edward Augustus, Woodstock, Nov. 11, 1924.
Boyd, Edward Steele, Meriden, Feb. 5, 1901.
Brainard, Homer Worthington, Hartford, Nov. 13, 1894.
Brainard, Morgan Bulkeley, Hartford, Jan. 5, 1904.
Brainard, Newton Case, Hartford, Jan. 5, 1904.
Bridgman, Henry H., Norfolk, April 7, 1903.
Bridgman, Myron H., Hartford, Jan. 4, 1921.
Brigham, Clement H., Granby, Nov. 6, 1923.
Briggs, Warren R., Stratford, April 7, 1903.
Brinley, Frances Ellen, Newington Junction, March 6, 1923.
Brinsmade, John Chapin, Washington, Oct. 3, 1905.
Broadhurst, Leon P., Hartford, Dec. 2, 1924.
Brooker, Charles Frederick, Ansonia, Dec. 7, 1920.
Brooks, John Norton, Torrington, Dec. 7, 1920.
Bro-Smith, William, Hartford, Oct. 27, 1908.
Brush, Mrs. Julia E. Clarke, Danbury, Dec. 5, 1922.
Bryant, George Clark, Ansonia, Jan. 4, 1921.
Buck, John Halsey, Hartford, Jan. 4, 1898.
Buckley, Wickliffe S., Hartford, Jan. 3, 1922.
Bulkeley, Mrs. Fannie Briggs Houghton, Hartford, May 1, 1894.
Bulkeley, George Edward, Hartford, Dec. 4, 1917.
Bunce, Philip Dibble, Hartford, May 3, 1921.
Burbank, Brig. Gen. James Brattle, Pittsfield, Mass., Nov. 1, 1921.
Burch, George W., Hartford, April 3, 1923.
Burnham, Mrs. Elizabeth Holland, Hartford, Dec. 4, 1923.
Burr, Mrs. Sarah Amanda Wilcox, Norfolk, May 5, 1914.
Burt, George H., Hartford, Feb. 1, 1921.
Butler, Louis F., Hartford, Oct. 27, 1908.
Butler, William Nelson, West Hartford, Jan. 2, 1923.
Camp, John Spencer, Hartford, Nov. 9, 1920.
Campbell, James N. H., Hartford, Dec. 6, 1910.
Canney, Rev. Aaron Wallace, North Westchester, Feb. 6, 1923.

- Capen, J., Cleveland, Hartford, Feb. 4, 1902.
Case, James Royal, Danbury, March 6, 1923.
Case, Willis Buell, Hartford, Feb. 1, 1921.
Castle, Henry Allen, Plainville, Feb. 6, 1894.
Chamberlin, Cyrus C., Plantsville, Nov. 14, 1916.
Chandler, George A., Hartford, May 3, 1921.
Chapin, Alice Vivian, Hartford, April 4, 1916.
Chapin, Gilbert W., Hartford, March 1, 1904.
Chapman, Silas, Jr., Hartford, Dec. 7, 1920.
Chapman, William John, Hartford, Dec. 6, 1921.
Chase, Irving Hall, Waterbury, Dec. 7, 1920.
Chase, Warren D., Hartford, May 2, 1905.
Cheney, Frank Dexter, Hartford, Dec. 7, 1920.
Cheney, Howell, South Manchester, Dec. 6, 1910.
Cheney, Louis Richmond, Hartford, Nov. 5, 1895.
Clark, Charles Hopkins, Hartford, May 25, 1875.
Clark, Mrs. Julia Gilman, Hartford, Dec. 6, 1921.
Clark, Walter Haven, Hartford, March 7, 1911.
Clark, William B., Hartford, Oct. 7, 1890.
Cohen, George Harry, Hartford, March 7, 1922.
Cole, Richard H., Hartford, Jan. 6, 1920.
Collens, Arthur Morris, Hartford, Dec. 4, 1917.
Collins, Atwood, Hartford, Oct. 7, 1890.
Conant, George Albert, Hartford, Nov. 15, 1910.
Congdon, Frank Winslow, Willimantic, April 5, 1921.
Cook, Charles C., West Hartford, Dec. 4, 1923.
Cook, Robinson, West Hartford, Dec. 4, 1923.
Cooley, Charles Parsons, Hartford, Jan. 3, 1899.
Cooley, Francis Rexford, Hartford, May 3, 1892.
Cooper, James E., New Britain, Feb. 3, 1925.
Corbin, Mrs. Fannie Harrison, Orange, Nov. 4, 1902.
Cornwall, Edward E., Brooklyn, N. Y., Nov. 7, 1905.
Corson, William R. C., Hartford, May 24, 1921.
Cragin, Donald Brett, Hartford, Nov. 9, 1920.
Crofut, Mrs. Charlotte Phelps, Simsbury, March 6, 1906.
Crofut, Florence S. Marcey, Hartford, Jan. 4, 1921.
Crofut, Sidney Winter, Hartford, Dec. 7, 1920.
Crosby, George Ellery, Jr., Windsor, Nov. 1, 1921.
Cummings, Alice Twiss, West Hartford, May 27, 1924.
Cutler, Ralph D., Hartford, April 1, 1924.
Davenport, Daniel, Bridgeport, Nov. 5, 1907.
Davis, Solon, P., Hartford, March 1, 1921.
Day, Arthur Pomeroy, Hartford, Nov. 4, 1919.
Day, Edward Marvin, Hartford, Dec. 1, 1903.
Denham, Edward, New Bedford, Mass., Dec. 7, 1920.
Denniston, Louis N., West Hartford, Nov. 6, 1923.
Dermott, Henry Sage, Albany, N. Y., Nov. 1, 1921.
Dewey, Edward Watson, Hartford, May 7, 1907.
Dickerman, Horace William, New Haven, Feb. 1, 1921.

- Dimon, Earle E., Hartford, Jan. 6, 1920.
Donnerich, Louis W., Greenwich, Nov. 6, 1923.
Dorr, Bryan R., Greenwich, April 1, 1924.
Duncan, Winthrop Hillyer, Brooklyn, N. Y., Nov. 11, 1924.
Dunham, Donald A., Hartford, Jan. 4, 1921.
Dunham, Howard Potter, Wethersfield, Dec. 3, 1924.
Dutcher, George Matthew, Middletown, Nov. 1, 1904.
Eddy, Samuel A., Canaan, Dec. 4, 1906.
Eddy, Sarah S., Hartford, March 4, 1924.
Ellsworth, Ernest Bradford, Hartford, May 1, 1900.
Elston, James Strode, Elmwood, Nov. 1, 1921.
Enders, John Ostrom, West Hartford, March 1, 1921.
Ensign, Joseph Ralph, Simsbury, Oct. 1, 1895.
Erving, Henry Wood, West Hartford, Dec. 7, 1920.
Erving, William Augustus, West Hartford, May 3, 1921.
Farrand, Max, New Haven, Feb. 5, 1901.
Forward, John Francis, Hartford, May 28, 1907.
Fowler, Charles J., Thompsonville, March 1, 1921.
Francis, Mary, Hartford, May 1, 1923.
Freeman, Harrison Barber, Hartford, May 28, 1907.
Frost, Mrs. Josephine C., Brooklyn, N. Y., April 3, 1923.
Fussenich, Frederick W., Torrington, April 3, 1923.
Fyler, Anson Priest, Simsbury, Nov. 1, 1921.
Fulton, William Edwards, Waterbury, Dec. 7, 1920.
Galpin, Ruth, Berlin, May 28, 1907.
Garrison, Levi Turner, Willimantic, May 3, 1921.
Gay, Alice Maria, Hartford, March 3, 1896.
Gay, Florence Thomson, Farmington, April 5, 1921.
Gay, Frank Butler, West Hartford, Dec. 4, 1883.
Geer, Rev. Curtis Manning, West Hartford, Nov. 1, 1904.
Geer, Erastus C., East Hartford, Jan. 8, 1918.
Gesner, Rev. Anthon Temple, Waterbury, Nov. 4, 1919.
Gilbert, Charles E., Hartford, Feb. 4, 1890.
Glazier, Charles Mather, Hartford, April 5, 1921.
Godard, George Seymour, Hartford, Nov. 1, 1898.
Goodman, Richard Johnston, Hartford, March 6, 1906.
Goodrich, Elizur S., Wethersfield, Jan. 4, 1921.
Goodrich, James Raymond, Wethersfield, May 3, 1921.
Goodwin, Charles A., Hartford, Feb. 1, 1921.
Goodwin, Charles L., Hartford, April 2, 1907.
Goodwin, Francis, 2d., Hartford, Nov. 11, 1924.
Goodwin, George R., Hartford, Feb. 1, 1921.
Goodwin, James Lippincott, Hartford, Jan. 8, 1918.
Goodwin, William B., Hartford, Nov. 11, 1924.
Gordy, Wilbur, F., Hartford, Nov. 9, 1920.
Gorton, Joseph Chapman, Hartford, Feb. 1, 1921.
Gorton, L. Belle, Hartford, Nov. 15, 1910.
Grant, Frank, Westfield, Mass., April 7, 1925.
Griswold, Frederick Albert, Wethersfield, March 1, 1921.

- Griswold, Roger M., Kensington, Jan. 4, 1921.
Griswold, William S., West Hartford, Dec. 2, 1924.
Hall, Mary, Hartford, Oct. 7, 1890.
Hall, William Hutchins, West Hartford, Oct. 3, 1905.
Hallock, Frank Kirkwood, Cromwell, Dec. 5, 1922.
Hamilton, Mrs. Alice Allen, Hartford, May 2, 1922.
Hamilton, Irenus Kittredge, Jr., Hartford, March 4, 1913.
Hammer, Alfred Emil, Branford, May 2, 1905.
Harper, John W., Hartford, Dec. 4, 1923.
Hart, George P., New Britain, Nov. 14, 1922.
Hart, Harold G., Hartford, March 1, 1921.
Hartson, Leslie Fuller, North Windham, April 7, 1925.
Harwood, Benjamin Eastman, Chester, Nov. 14, 1922.
Harwood, Pliny LeRoy, New London, Jan. 4, 1921.
Hastings, Richard Cleveland, Hartford, May 3, 1921.
Hawley, Emily C., Brookfield, Feb. 5, 1924.
Hazen, Rev. Azel Washburn, Middletown, March 7, 1922.
Hazen, Maynard Thompson, Hartford, Jan. 6, 1920.
Heartman, Charles F., Metuchen, N. J., May 22, 1923.
Hemenway, Charles C., Hartford, May 6, 1924.
Henney, William F., Hartford, May 7, 1907.
Hewins, Caroline Maria, Hartford, Feb. 2, 1897.
Hickmott, William J., West Hartford, Nov. 14, 1922.
Hill, Oliver C., Waterbury, Jan. 4, 1921.
Hinckley, Arthur Guy, Hartford, May 27, 1924.
Holcombe, Harold G., Hartford, Nov. 14, 1916.
Holcombe, John Marshall, Hartford, March 7, 1916.
Holman, Alfred Lyman, Chicago, Ill., Nov. 11, 1924.
Holmes, Mrs. Judith Bigelow Phelps, Winsted, April 1, 1902.
Holmes, Edward Rufus, Winsted, April 4, 1911.
Holt, Fred Park, Hartford, Feb. 1, 1921.
Hopson, William Fowler, New Haven, March 1, 1904.
Horsey, Hamilton R., Hartford, Nov. 6, 1923.
Howard, Daniel, Windsor, May 23, 1905.
Howard, James Leland, Hartford, Oct. 27, 1908.
Hubbard, E. Kent, Middletown, Jan. 3, 1922.
Hubbard, Leverett M., Hartford, Nov. 6, 1923.
Humphrey, Edward Frank, Hartford, Nov. 14, 1916.
Hungerford, Newman, Torrington, Nov. 7, 1899.
Huntington, Frederick J., Norwich, May 5, 1896.
Huntington, Robert Watkinson, Jr., Hartford, Jan. 3, 1899.
Huntington, Samuel G., Hartford, Jan. 6, 1920.
Hyde, Alvan Waldo, Hartford, March 1, 1921.
Isham, Norman Morrison, Providence, R. I., Nov. 13, 1905.
Jarvis, H. Gildersleeve, Hartford, March 6, 1923.
Jennings, Annie Burr, Fairfield, Feb. 3, 1925.
Jewett, Allen, Clark's Corner, Nov. 14, 1922.
Johnson, Allen, New Haven, Jan. 4, 1921.
Johnson, William E., West Hartford, Nov. 1, 1904.

- Joslyn, Mrs. Minnie L., Hartford, Feb. 1, 1921.
Judd, William Hart, New Britain, March 7, 1922.
Judson, Helen Louise, Silver Lane, May 25, 1915.
Keith, Luther M., Putnam, May 24, 1921.
Kellogg, Charles Poole, Waterbury, May 3, 1921.
Kellogg, George Aaron, West Hartford, May 1, 1906.
Keogh, Andrew, New Haven, Jan. 4, 1921.
Keyes, Anna Mabel, Hartford, Nov. 9, 1920.
Keyes, Mrs. Mary Emilia, Hartford, Dec. 1, 1914.
Kilbourn, Joseph Birney, Hartford, March 1, 1921.
Kimball, Arthur Reed, Waterbury, Feb. 1, 1921.
Kimball, Mrs. Mary Chase, Waterbury, April 4, 1922.
Kingsbury, Mrs. Edith Leonard, Hartford, May 1, 1923.
Kuenhold, Charles F., West Hartford, Nov. 11, 1924.
Laird, John Melvin, Hartford, Nov. 4, 1913.
Lake, Everett John, Hartford, May 23, 1905.
Lane, Wolcott G., New York, Nov. 6, 1923.
Lathrop, Hayden R., Hartford, Nov. 1, 1921.
Leach, May Atherton, Philadelphia, Pa., March 7, 1911.
Lee, Henry, Bridgeport, Nov. 5, 1895.
Lee, Henry K., Hartford, Nov. 11, 1924.
Lewin, Mrs. Mary E. W., New Britain, May 6, 1924.
Lewis, H. Bertram, Litchfield, May 2, 1922.
Lincoln, Allen B., Hartford, May 24, 1921.
Linehan, Mary Lessey, Hartford, Feb. 5, 1901.
Lines, H. Wales, Meriden, Oct. 4, 1892.
Locke, Harry Leslie Franklin, Hartford, May 27, 1924.
Loomis, Archie Harwood, New York, N. Y., Mar. 7, 1893.
Ludlow, Samuel, Jr., Hartford, May 23, 1922.
MacDonald, James H., New Haven, Nov. 1, 1904.
MacDonald, Mrs. Mary L. B., Hartford, Dec. 4, 1894.
McGovern, Robert L., Hartford, Feb. 7, 1922.
McGuire, Elisha W., Brooklyn, N. Y., Nov. 6, 1923.
McIlwaine, Archibald Graham, Jr., Hartford, March 1, 1921.
McLean, George P., Simsbury, Dec. 6, 1910.
Maercklein, Herman J., Hartford, May 3, 1921.
Marshall, Mrs. Ethelwyn K., Hartford, Nov. 9, 1920.
Marvin, Loren Pinckney Waldo, Hartford, Feb. 4, 1908.
Mather, Frank Malvern, Hartford, May 23, 1916.
Mather, Frederic Gregory, Stamford, May 3, 1910.
Mathewson Albert McClellan, New Haven, Jan. 4, 1921.
Maxwell, Francis Taylor, Rockville, June 29, 1892.
Maxwell, William, Rockville, Dec. 4, 1894.
Mead, Spencer P., Brooklyn, N. Y., Nov. 1, 1921.
Meredith, Albert Barrett, West Hartford, March 1, 1921.
Middlebrook, Louis Frank, Hartford, Nov. 5, 1907.
Mills, Lyman A., Middlefield, Jan. 4, 1921.
Mitchell, Asahel W., North Woodbury, May 2, 1905.
Mitchell, Edwin Knox, Hartford, April 4, 1899.

- Mitchelson, George, Tariffville, Nov. 14, 1916.
Mix, Irene H., Hartford, May 6, 1924.
Moore, Ethelbert Allen, New Britain, May 2, 1905.
Moore, James B., Hartford, Dec. 1, 1908.
Morris, Edward B., Hartford, Oct. 27, 1908.
Morris, John Felt, West Hartford, Oct. 27, 1908.
Morris, Shiras, Hartford, Feb. 3, 1920.
Moulton, Mrs. Rachel White, West Hartford, Dec. 2, 1902.
Mowbray, Harry Siddons, Washington, Feb. 6, 1912.
Murlless, Frederic T., Jr., Hartford, Dec. 5, 1911.
Naylor, James H., Hartford, Nov. 5, 1907.
Neifert, William W., Dayton, O., March 1, 1921.
Nelson, Frederic C., Windsor, May 6, 1924.
Newell, Robert Brewer, Hartford, Jan. 6, 1920.
Norton, Mrs. Alice Slate, West Hartford, Feb. 6, 1923.
Norton, Malcolm Andrew, West Hartford, Feb. 6, 1923.
Nutting, Wallace, Framingham, Mass., March 6, 1923.
Ogilby, Rev. Remsen B., Hartford, April 5, 1921.
Olmsted, Fannie Maria, Hartford, Jan. 6, 1891.
Page, Bertrand A., Hartford, Oct. 27, 1908.
Page, Charles Whitney, Hartford, May 3, 1921.
Palmer, George Smith, New London, Dec. 7, 1920.
Parker, Charles E., Hartford, May 2, 1911.
Parker, Francis Hubert, Hartford, April 6, 1886.
Parker, George A., Hartford, May 22, 1917.
Parker, John M., Jr., Hartford, April 4, 1905.
Parsons, Francis, Hartford, April 4, 1899.
Payne, Frederick Weller, Hartford, Nov. 5, 1907.
Pease, Charles A., Hartford, April 5, 1921.
Peck, Edward B., Hartford, Feb. 7, 1911.
Peck, Epaphroditus, Bristol, Jan. 4, 1898.
Perry, Mrs. Anna Morris, Hartford, Oct. 27, 1908.
Persiani, Charles C., Plantsville, Oct. 3, 1905.
Phelps, Charles, Rockville, Nov. 1, 1904.
Phelps, Charles Gustavus, Wallingford, Nov. 5, 1907.
Phelps, Mrs. Elizabeth R., New York, N. Y., March 1, 1921.
Phelps, Lewis W., Andover, April 5, 1921.
Phelps, William Lyon, New Haven, Nov. 9, 1920.
Phyfe, Robert Eston, Hartford, March 3, 1908.
Pond, E. LeRoy, Hartford, Jan. 4, 1921.
Potter, Arthur Fiske, Portland, March 1, 1921.
Potter, Lester L., Hartford, Nov. 15, 1910.
Potter, Richard M. G., Hartford, March 4, 1924.
Pratt, Edward Burt, Hartford, May 24, 1904.
Pratt, Waldo S., Hartford, Jan. 8, 1924.
Prentice, Frank I., Hartford, Nov. 6, 1917.
Prince, Nathan D., Hartford, May 3, 1921.
Prior, Charles Edward, Hartford, March 2, 1909.
Putnam, William Hutchinson, Hartford, April 7, 1914.

- Randall, Herbert, Hartford, April 7, 1903.
Redfield, Henry Sherman, Hartford, March 1, 1921.
Rhodes, James E., Hartford, Jan. 3, 1922.
Rice, Louis J., Glen Rock, N. J., April 1, 1924.
Richards, Francis Henry, Hartford, July 11, 1893.
Ripley, Lewis William, Glastonbury, March 1, 1921.
Robbins, Edward Denmore, New Haven, June 5, 1883.
Robbins, William Alfred, Brooklyn, N. Y., March 7, 1922.
Roberts, Henry, Hartford, May 5, 1891.
Roberts, Philip, Hartford, Nov. 14, 1922.
Robinson, Mrs. Elizabeth Hart Jarvis, Hartford, May 27, 1913.
Robinson, Henry Seymour, Hartford, Nov. 9, 1920.
Robinson, John Trumbull, Hartford, May 27, 1903.
Robinson, Lucius Franklin, Hartford, Feb. 4, 1890.
Rogers, Mrs. Edna Minor, Norwich, March 7, 1911.
Rogers, Ernest E., New London, April 6, 1897.
Rogers, Ernest Gorton, New London, April 5, 1921.
Rogers, Mrs. Sophie Selden, Philadelphia, Pa., Nov. 6, 1917.
Rowland, Mrs. Emily Halson, South Bristol, Me., March 1, 1921.
Rowley, Alfred Merriman, West Hartford, Dec. 5, 1922.
Rowley, John Carter, Hartford, March 1, 1921.
Rudd, Malcolm Day, Lakeville, March 6, 1900.
Russ, Charles Cooke, Hartford, Jan. 7, 1913.
Ryan, Thomas Francis, Litchfield, April 1, 1913.
Sage, George Henry, Hartford, Jan. 4, 1921.
Sage, John Hall, Portland, Nov. 5, 1895.
Sanborn, William A., Hartford, Feb. 1, 1921.
Scholl, Charles Frederick, Hartford, May 26, 1914.
Schutz, Robert Hutchins, Hartford, Jan. 6, 1920.
Scoville, William H., Hartford, Feb. 7, 1911.
Searls, Charles Edwin, Thompson, Nov. 1, 1904.
Seaverns, Charles Frederic Taft, Hartford, Dec. 7, 1920.
Sessions, Albert L., Bristol, May 2, 1922.
Sexton, Lewis A., Hartford, May 3, 1921.
Seymour, George Dudley, New Haven, Nov. 12, 1912.
Seymour, Horace Spencer, Hartford, Feb. 3, 1925.
Shepard, Charles, 2d, Washington, D. C., Dec. 5, 1922.
Shepard, James, New Britain, April 7, 1891.
Sheppard, Mrs. Caroleen Beckley, New York, N. Y., Nov. 1, 1921.
Sherman, Clifton L., Hartford, May 6, 1924.
Sherwood, Wilbur S., Hartford, Dec. 4, 1923.
Shipman, Arthur Leffingwell, Hartford, Nov. 1, 1898.
Simpson, Alfred Dexter, Hartford, April 6, 1920.
Simpson, Frederick T., Hartford, Dec. 7, 1920.
Simpson, Samuel, Tolland, Nov. 1, 1904.
Skeel, Mrs. Emily Ellsworth Ford, Vinyard Haven, Mass., Feb. 1, 1921.
Slade, Louis P., New Britain, Feb. 1, 1921.
Slocum, Wellington R., Hartford, Dec. 4, 1923.
Sloper, Andrew J., New Britain, Dec. 7, 1920.

- Smead, Edwin Billings, Greenfield, Mass., May 1, 1894.
Smith, Allan K., Hartford, April 5, 1921.
Smith, Mrs. Ella M. Hubbard, Hartford, April 3, 1923.
Smith, Ernest Walker, Hartford, March 7, 1911.
Smith, Harry Hilliard, Hartford, March 1, 1921.
Smith, Mrs. Jane T., Hartford, April 1, 1890.
Smith, Robert T., Hartford, April 3, 1923.
Smith, Winchell, Farmington, Dec. 7, 1920.
Soule, Rev. Sherrod, Hartford, May 3, 1921.
Spencer, Alfred, Jr., Hartford, March 3, 1908.
Spencer, Walter Bunce, New Haven, May 2, 1911.
Sperry, Henry Marshall, Hartford, May 1, 1906.
Spiess, Mathias, South Manchester, Dec. 6, 1921.
Squire, Robert A., Meriden, May 19, 1925.
Starkweather, John Austin, Burnside, March 3, 1925.
Starr, Elsie Gertrude, Newington Junction, April 4, 1905.
Starr, Frank Farnsworth, Middletown, Nov. 7, 1882.
Steiner, Walter Ralph, Hartford, March 2, 1909.
Stevenson, George S., Hartford, Jan. 6, 1920.
Stoeckel, Carl, Norfolk, May 6, 1890.
Stoeckel, Mrs. Ellen Battell, Norfolk, March 3, 1896.
Stoeckel, Robbins Battell, Norfolk, March 1, 1921.
Stokes, Anson Phelps, New Haven, Jan. 4, 1921.
Stone, Charles Greene, Hartford, April 2, 1895.
Strickland, Charles G., Addison, March 4, 1924.
Strong, James Meggat, West Hartford, May 1, 1923.
Sturges, George R., Woodbury, April 5, 1921.
Sugden, Frank Waldo, Allenhurst, N. J., May 1, 1906.
Symonds, Charles H., Wethersfield, Nov. 6, 1923.
Symonds, Robert Hale, Warehouse Point, May 27, 1919.
Talcott, Charles Hooker, Hartford, May 27, 1903.
Tallman, James Hazelton, Hartford, Oct. 4, 1892.
Tappert, Katherine, Davenport, Iowa, March 4, 1924.
Taylor, Ada Louise, Hartford, March 4, 1913.
Taylor, Edwin P., Hartford, Dec. 3, 1907.
Taylor, Emerson G., Hartford, Dec. 7, 1920.
Taylor, Harry Knous, Hartford, Feb. 1, 1921.
Taylor, Mary Curtin, Hartford, March 4, 1913.
Thayer, Charles Snow, Hartford, May 5, 1925.
Thompson, Arthur Ripley, West Hartford, Dec. 3, 1901.
Thompson, Mrs. Gertrude Hills, Hartford, Feb. 1, 1921.
Thomson, Henry Czar Merwin, New Britain, Feb. 7, 1922.
Thrall, Charles Holmes, Hartford, Nov. 9, 1920.
Tillotson, Edward Sweetser, Wilkes-Barré, Pa., Nov. 11, 1924.
Tomlinson, Samuel C., Woodbury, April 23, 1912.
Tracy, Dwight W., Hartford, April 1, 1924.
Tracy, Hubert D., West Hartford, Nov. 6, 1923.
Trinder, Frederick J., Hartford, Jan. 4, 1921.
Trumbull, Annie Eliot, Hartford, March 1, 1921.

- Tucker, George E., West Hartford, March 4, 1924.
Tuller, Mabel Champion, Hartford, Nov. 4, 1902.
Turner, Albert Milford, Hartford, Jan. 6, 1920.
Tuttle, Alice Gertrude, Hartford, March 7, 1916.
Tuttle, Jane, Hartford, April 23, 1912.
Tuttle, Ruel Crompton, Windsor, Oct. 27, 1908.
Tyler, Rollin Usher, Tylerville, Nov. 4, 1902.
Utley, George Burwell, Chicago, Ill., Nov. 11, 1924.
Vaill, Walter E., Waterville, Dec. 7, 1915.
Wadhams, John M., Goshen, May 3, 1921.
Wadsworth, Herbert Clinton, Atlanta, Ga., May 1, 1900.
Ware, Charles Benjamin, Hartford, May 3, 1921.
Warner, Donald Judson, Salisbury, Jan. 4, 1921.
Warner, Donald T., Salisbury, Feb. 4, 1890.
Warner, James Alfred, Brooklyn, N. Y., Nov. 11, 1924.
Warren, Tracy Bronson, Bridgeport, Jan. 4, 1921.
Washburn, Albert L., Hartford, March 6, 1906.
Waterman, Edgar Francis, Hartford, Nov. 3, 1903.
Waterman, Francis E., Hartford, Feb. 7, 1911.
Way, John Latimer, Hartford, Oct. 27, 1908.
Weeks, Frank Bentley, Middletown, Jan. 3, 1911.
Welles, Charles Thomas, Hartford, Nov. 1, 1892.
Welles, Edwin Stanley, Newington, Nov. 5, 1895.
Welles, Lemuel Aikin, Bronxville, N. Y., April 1, 1913.
Welles, Martin, Hartford, April 4, 1911.
Westbrook, Stillman Foote, Hartford, Dec. 2, 1924.
Whaples, Meigs Heywood, Hartford, Nov. 5, 1889.
White, Alain C., Litchfield, Nov. 9, 1920.
White, Herbert Humphrey, Hartford, Jan. 5, 1897.
White, Marcus, New Britain, May 3, 1921.
White, Philip B., West Hartford, March 3, 1925.
Whittemore, Gertrude Buckingham, Naugatuck, March 7, 1922.
Whittlesey, Charles Barney, Hartford, March 1, 1921.
Wiard, Albert Lyman, New Britain, Dec. 3, 1907.
Wickham, Clarence Horace, Manchester, Nov. 4, 1913.
Wightman, Elbridge March, New Britain, Feb. 7, 1922.
Wilcox, Edward P., West Winsted, Nov. 4, 1902.
Wilcox, Frank L., Berlin, Nov. 9, 1920.
Wilcox, John A., Bloomfield, April 3, 1923.
Wilder, Frank Jones, Boston, Mass., May 2, 1916.
Willard, Samuel Porter, Colchester, May 2, 1905.
Willard, William Abbott, Hartford, Dec. 7, 1920.
Williams, George Clinton Fairchild, Hartford, Nov. 7, 1905.
Williams, Gibson T., Vernon Center, Feb. 7, 1922.
Williams, Harry Roberts, Hartford, April 4, 1916.
Williams, Staunton, Hartford, Nov. 9, 1920.
Williams, Timothy Shaler, Huntington, N. Y., Nov. 11, 1924.
Willson, Everett C., West Hartford, Jan. 8, 1924.
Wilson, Albion Benjamin, Hartford, March 6, 1917.

Winslow, Fred G., Hartford, Nov. 6, 1923.
Wood, Herbert Russell, Hartford, May 2, 1911.
Wood, Olin R., Manchester, March 7, 1922.
Woodruff, George Morris, Litchfield, April 1, 1890.
Woodruff, Rollin Simmons, New Haven, Jan. 4, 1921.
Woodward, Charles Guilford, Hartford, May 27, 1903.
Woodward, Richard Warham, New Haven, Nov. 13, 1888.
Woodward, Mrs. Sarah Cazneau Day, New Haven, Oct. 7, 1890.
Work, Bertram G., New York, N. Y., Feb. 7, 1922.
Wright, Asahel Johnson, Hartford, Nov. 1, 1904.
Wright, Fayette Lawson, Pomfret Center, May 2, 1905.
Zacher, Louis Edmund, Hartford, May 27, 1924.
Zug, Mrs. Nellie L., Los Angeles, Cal., March 4, 1924.

Honorary Member.

Hubert Hall, F. S. A., Litt.Dr., London, Eng., Oct. 2, 1900.

Corresponding Members.

Andrews, Charles McLean, Ph. D., New Haven, Jan. 5, 1897.
Winslow, Rev. William Copley, D.D., LL.D., Boston, Mass., Nov. 13, 1894.

Donations.

Names.	Residences.	Volumes.	Pamphlets.	Miscellaneous.
Abbe, Mrs. Leon R., - - -	Wareh'se Pt., Conn., -	—	1	—
Academy of Political Science, -	New York, N. Y., -	1	—	—
Adams, Arthur, - - -	Hartford, Conn., -	—	1	—
Adirondack Bureau, - - -	Plattsburgh, N. Y., -	—	1	—
Albany, City of, - - -	New York, N. Y., -	1	—	—
American Antiquarian Society, -	Worcester, Mass., -	1	1	—
American Federation of Arts, -	New York, N. Y., -	—	1	—
American Historical Association, -	Washington, D. C., -	4	—	—
American Historical Society, -	New York, N. Y., -	1	—	—
American Irish Historical Society, -	New York, N. Y., -	1	—	—
Anderson, George P., - - -	Boston, Mass., -	—	1	—
Andrews, James P., - - -	Hartford, Conn., -	3	—	—
Bankers Trust Co., - - -	New York, N. Y., -	1	—	—
Bates, Albert C., - - -	Hartford, Conn., -	—	11	—
Baxter, Charles N., - - -	Branford, Conn., -	1	—	—
Belknap, Leverett, - - -	Hartford, Conn., -	1	—	—
Bergen Co. Historical Society, -	Hackensack, N. J., -	—	1	—
Bissell, F. Clarence, - - -	Hartford, Conn., -	—	11	—
Booth, Charles E., - - -	Poughkeepsie, N.Y., -	1	—	—
Boston Auditing Department, -	Boston, Mass., -	1	—	—
Brainard, Morgan B., - - -	Hartford, Conn., -	1	—	—
Brainard, Newton C., - - -	Hartford, Conn., -	—	—	1
Bristol, Clifford E., - - -	Winsted, Conn., -	11	—	—
Burch, George W., - - -	Hartford, Conn., -	1	—	—
Bureau of American Ethnology, -	Washington, D. C., -	1	—	—
Bureau of Railway Economics, -	Washington, D. C., -	2	77	—
Buffalo Historical Society, - -	Buffalo, N. Y., -	1	1	—
Bushnell, Samuel C., - - -	New Haven, Conn., -	—	1	—
Canadian Government, - - -	Ottawa, Canada, -	2	—	—
Case, Charles G., - - -	Hartford, Conn., -	—	1	—
Catholic Club, - - -	New York, N. Y., -	—	1	—
Chicago Historical Society, - -	Chicago, Ill., -	—	1	—
Clark, Charles H., - - -	Hartford, Conn., -	—	23	—
Colonial Society of Mass., - -	Boston, Mass., -	1	—	—
Columbia University, - - -	New York, N. Y., -	2	4	—
Committee on Publication of New Eng. Aviators, - - -	Boston, Mass., -	2	—	—
Connecticut Academy of Arts & Sci., -	New Haven, Conn., -	1	1	—
Connecticut Humane Society, -	Hartford, Conn., -	—	1	—
Connecticut State Board of Educat'n,	Hartford, Conn., -	2	19	—
Cook, Ansel G., - - -	Hartford, Conn., -	15	—	—
Cross, White, - - -	Seattle, Wash., -	—	1	—
Cummings, Alice T., - - -	W. Hartford, Conn., -	—	7	—
Curtis Institute of Music, - - -	Philadelphia, Pa., -	—	1	—
Daboll, Ernest C., - - -	New London, Conn., -	—	1	—
Darling, Mrs. Emily T., - - -	Hartford, Conn., -	—	—	14
Daughters of the American Rev'lut'n,	Winsted, Conn., -	—	1	—
Daughters of the Cincinnati, - -	New York, N. Y., -	—	1	—

Names.	Residences.	Volumes.	Pamphlets.	Miscellaneous.
De Forest Brothers, - - -	New York, N. Y., -	1	—	—
Denison, Fredrica, - - -	Providence, R. I., -	—	1	—
Detroit Public Library, - - -	Detroit, Mich., -	1	—	—
Dommerich, Alexander L., - - -	New York, N. Y., -	1	—	—
Dyer, Mrs. D. T., - - -	Collinsville, Conn., -	—	1	—
Dyer, L. C., - - -	Washington, D. C., -	—	1	—
Eastman Memorial Foundation, - - -	Laurel, Miss., -	—	1	—
Eddy Family Association, - - -	Boston, Mass., -	—	7	—
Erving, Henry W., - - -	W. Hartford, Conn., -	2	—	3
Essex Institute, - - -	Salem, Mass., -	—	1	—
Eversull, H. K., - - -	East Haven, Conn., -	—	1	—
Favreau, J. Arthur, - - -	Boston, Mass., -	—	1	—
Filer, Emma W., - - -	Hartford, Conn., -	—	1	—
Financial Digest, - - -	Hartford, Conn., -	—	1	—
Firestone Tire Company, - - -	Akron, Ohio, -	1	—	—
Frear, James A., - - -	Washington, D. C., -	—	1	—
Gates, Susa Young, - - -	Salt Lake City, Utah, -	1	—	—
Gay, Alice M., - - -	Hartford, Conn., -	—	8	—
Gay, Frank B., - - -	Hartford, Conn., -	—	3	—
Geological Survey of Canada, - - -	Ottawa, Can., -	9	5	—
Goldthwaite, The late Charlotte, - - -	Hartford, Conn., -	11	—	—
Goodwin, The late James J., - - -	Hartford, Conn., -	3	—	—
Gordon, Mrs. Donald, - - -	So. Lincoln, Mass., -	1	—	—
Gorton, L. Belle, - - -	Hartford, Conn., -	—	1	1
Green, Charles R., - - -	Amherst, Mass., -	—	1	—
Hardacker, J. M., - - -	Hartford, Conn., -	—	—	1
Hartford Hospital, - - -	Hartford, Conn., -	1	—	—
Hartford Printing Co., - - -	Hartford, Conn., -	76	—	—
Hartford Seminary Foundation, - - -	Hartford, Conn., -	2	—	—
Harvard University, - - -	Cambridge, Mass., -	—	3	—
Hawley, Emily C., - - -	Br'k'ld Cen., Conn., -	1	1	—
Hazen, Rev. Carleton, - - -	Kensington, Conn., -	—	2	—
Historical & Geographical Institute, - - -	Porto Alegre, Brazil, -	1	—	—
Historical & Philosophical Society, - - -	Cincinnati, O., -	1	—	—
Hitchcock, Frederick H., - - -	New York, N. Y., -	—	6	—
Hoadley, The late George E., - - -	W. Hartford, Conn., -	1	—	—
Holcombe, Margurite, - - -	Hartford, Conn., -	—	1	—
Hooker, Dr. Edward B., - - -	Hartford, Conn., -	1	—	—
Howard University, - - -	Washington, D. C., -	1	—	—
Huguenot & Historical Association, - - -	New Rochelle, N.Y., -	1	—	—
Humason, Mrs. William L., - - -	New Britain, Conn., -	1	—	—
Hungerford, Newman, - - -	Harwinton, Conn., -	1	1	—
Huntington, R. Thomas, - - -	Wethersfield, Conn., -	1	—	—
Indian Rights Assoc., - - -	Philadelphia, Pa., -	—	2	—
Indiana Historical Commission, - - -	Indianapolis, Ind., -	1	1	—
Indiana University, - - -	Bloomington, Ind., -	1	—	—
Instituto Historico & Geographico, - - -	R. Gr'de do Sul, Bra. -	1	—	—
Irish Literary Society, - - -	Cincinnati, O., -	—	1	—
Jewish Publication Society, - - -	Philadelphia, Pa., -	1	—	—
John Crerar Library, - - -	Chicago, Ill., -	—	1	—
Johnson, William E., - - -	W. Hartford, Conn., -	—	1	—
Kingsbury, Mrs. George B., - - -	Hartford, Conn., -	—	4	—
Knight, Lucian L., - - -	Atlanta, Ga., -	1	—	—

Names.	Residences.	Volumes.	Pamphlets.	Miscellaneous
Kong. Vitt. Hist. & Antik. Akad.,	Stockholm, Sweden,	1	4	—
La Monte, Mrs. R. R.,	New Canaan, Conn.,	—	1	—
Laval University,	Quebec, Canada,	1	—	—
Leach, May A.,	Philadelphia, Pa.,	—	1	—
Lewisohn, Adolph,	New York, N. Y.,	1	—	—
Library of Congress,	Washington, D. C.,	1	—	—
Lines, H. Wales,	Meriden, Conn.,	—	1	—
Louisiana Historical Society,	New Orleans, La.,	1	—	—
Lowell Historical Society,	Lowell, Mass.,	—	1	—
Maryland Historical Society,	Baltimore, Md.,	2	—	—
Mass. Historical Society,	Boston, Mass.,	2	—	—
Maxwell, Francis T.,	Rockville, Conn.,	1	—	—
Mayer, The late Henry C.,	Hartford, Conn.,	1	—	—
McDowell, Caroline J.,	Grinnell, Iowa,	1	—	—
Merrill, Mrs. Lena K.,	Hartford, Conn.,	1	—	—
Merritt, Percival,	Boston, Mass.,	—	1	—
Merwin, Emily F.,	Durham, Conn.,	46	6	—
Michigan Historical Commission,	Lansing, Mich.,	2	—	—
Michigan Society Sons Amer. Rev.,	Detroit, Mich.,	—	1	—
Mills, Mrs. Thomas M.,	New York, N. Y.,	1	—	—
Minnesota Historical Society,	Saint Paul, Minn.,	2	—	—
Moore, Caroline E.,	Westbrook, Conn.,	3	—	—
Morgan, John Hill,	New York, N. Y.,	—	1	—
Morris, Edward B. and John Felt,	Hartford, Conn.,	207	45	3
National Assoc. of Audobon Soc.,	New York, N. Y.,	—	3	—
National Museum,	Rio Janeiro, Brazil,	1	4	—
National Rivers and Harbors Cong.,	Washington, D. C.,	—	2	—
National Society, D. A. R.,	Washington, D. C.,	7	—	—
National Soc. Daughters of Founders & Patriots,	Washington, D. C.,	2	—	—
National Soc. of Founders & Patriots,	Washington, D. C.,	1	—	—
Near East Relief,	New York, N. Y.,	—	1	—
New Haven Colony Historical Soc.,	New Haven, Conn.,	—	1	—
New Jersey Historical Society,	Newark, N. J.,	1	—	—
New York Historical Society,	New York, N. Y.,	3	1	—
New York Public Library,	New York, N. Y.,	1	—	—
Newberry Library,	Chicago, Ill.,	1	2	—
Newport Historical Society,	Newport, R. I.,	—	5	—
Nichols, Nathan R.,	Congress Park, Ill.,	1	—	—
Northeastern University,	Boston, Mass.,	2	—	—
Ogilby, Remsen B.,	Hartford, Conn.,	—	1	—
Ohio Archaeological & Hist. Soc.,	Columbus, O.,	1	—	—
Olympia Chamber of Commerce,	Olympia, Wash.,	—	1	—
Osborn, William H.,	Quaker Hill, N. Y.,	1	16	—
Pan American Union,	Washington, D. C.,	—	1	—
Parker, Samuel E.,	Shelter I., N. Y.,	—	1	—
Parsons, Francis,	Hartford, Conn.,	—	—	1
Penniman, Josiah H.,	Philadelphia, Pa.,	1	—	—
Pennsylvania National Bank,	Philadelphia, Pa.,	—	1	—
Philadelphia, City of,	Philadelphia, Pa.,	—	2	—
Philippine Mission,	Washington, D. C.,	1	—	—
Philippine Press Bureau,	Washington, D. C.,	—	3	—
Port Commission,	Portland, Ore.,	—	1	—

Names.	Residences.	Volumes.	Pamphlets.	Miscellaneous.
Prior, Charles E., - - - -	Hartford, Conn., -	—	1	—
Providence Public Library, - -	Providence, R. I., -	—	1	—
Provincial Museum of Nat. Hist., -	Victoria, B. C., -	—	1	—
Public Library, - - - -	St. Louis, Mo., -	1	—	—
Public Museum, - - - -	Milwaukee, Wis., -	1	1	—
Raphael, William, - - - -	Hartford, Conn., -	—	—	1
Rhode Island Historical Society, -	Providence, R. I., -	1	—	—
Robbins, Mrs. Walter R., - -	Newton Cen., Mass., -	1	—	—
Rockefeller Foundation, - -	New York, N. Y., -	—	1	—
Rockwell, Samuel F., - - -	N. Andover, Mass., -	1	—	—
Rockwell, William W., - - -	New York, N. Y., -	—	1	2
Roosevelt Memorial Association, -	New York, N. Y., -	—	1	—
Royal Historical Society, - -	London, England, -	1	—	—
Royal Society of Canada, - -	Ottawa, Can., -	1	—	—
Rudd, Malcolm D., - - - -	Lakeville, Conn., -	—	2	—
Rutgers College, - - - -	New Brunsw'k, N. J., -	1	—	—
Ruth Wyllys Chapter D. A. R., -	Hartford, Conn., -	—	1	—
Secord, William R., - - - -	Hartford, Conn., -	2	1	—
Sellers, Edwin J., - - - -	Philadelphia, Pa., -	1	—	—
Seymour, George D., - - - -	New Haven, Conn., -	—	—	3
Sheldon, F. B., - - - -	Columbus, O., -	—	—	1
Smith, George D., - - - -	Burlington, Vt., -	1	8	—
Smithsonian Institution, - -	Washington, D. C., -	4	7	—
Society for Preservation of N. E. Antiquities, - - - -	Boston, Mass., -	1	—	—
Sons of the Revolution, - - -	Morgantown, W. Va., -	—	1	—
Southern New England Tel. Co., -	Hartford, Conn., -	16	—	—
Southern New England Tel. Co., -	New Haven, Conn., -	—	1	—
Spargo, John, - - - -	Bemington, Vt., -	—	1	—
Stamford Historical Society, - -	Stamford, Conn., -	—	1	—
Starr, E. C., - - - -	Cornwall, Conn., -	—	2	—
State Historical Association, - -	Albany, N. Y., -	1	—	—
State Historical Department, - -	Cheyenne, Wyo., -	—	1	—
State Historical Library, - - -	Springfield, Ill., -	5	1	—
State Historical Society, - - -	Columbia, Mo., -	4	—	—
State Historical Society, - - -	Grand Forks, N. D., -	1	—	—
State Historical Society, - - -	Iowa City, Iowa, -	1	1	—
State Historical Society, - - -	Madison, Wis., -	2	—	—
State Historical Society, - - -	Topeka, Kan., -	1	—	—
State Library, - - - -	Albany, N. Y., -	1	—	—
State of Connecticut, - - -	Hartford, Conn., -	9	8	9
State of Massachusetts, - - -	Boston, Mass., -	1	—	—
Stockder, Mrs. Charles D., - -	Hartford, Conn., -	—	—	20
Strong, Mrs. Charles H., - - -	Hartford, Conn., -	31	88	—
Swedish Travel Bureau, - - -	New York, N. Y., -	1	—	—
Symonds, Robert H., - - -	Wareh'se Pt., Conn., -	—	1	—
Thayer, George B., - - -	W. Hartford, Conn., -	1	—	—
Thompson, Slason, - - - -	Chicago, Ill., -	1	—	—
Tichenor, George H., Jr., - -	New Orleans, La., -	—	1	—
Tillotson, E. Sweetzer, - - -	Wilkes-Barre, Pa., -	—	40	—
Trinity College, - - - -	Hartford, Conn., -	1	1	—
Underwood, Marie A., - - -	Bethel, Conn., -	1	—	—
United States, - - - -	Washington, D. C., -	4	4	—

Names.	Residences.	Volumes.	Pamphlets	Miscellaneous.
United States Shipping Board, -	Washington, D. C., -	—	1	—
University of Chicago, - - -	Chicago, Ill., - - -	1	—	—
University of Cincinnati, - - -	Cincinnati, O., - - -	1	1	—
University of Colorado, - - -	Boulder, Col., - - -	1	3	—
University of North Carolina, -	Chapel Hill, N. C., -	—	1	—
University of Pennsylvania, - -	Philadelphia, Pa., - -	3	2	—
University of Toulouse, - - -	Toulouse, France, - -	—	11	—
Utica Public Library, - - -	Utica, N. Y., - - -	—	2	—
Vermont Historical Society, - -	Montpelier, Vt., - - -	1	—	—
Vineland Historical Society, - -	Vineland, N. J., - - -	—	1	—
Virginia State Library, - - -	Richmond, Va., - - -	—	1	—
Wanzer, William H., - - -	Burlington, Vt., - - -	1	1	—
Warner, Samuel, Association, -	Brooklyn, N. Y., - - -	1	—	—
Watson, Julia, - - -	North'mpt'n, Mass., -	—	29	3
Welles, Charles T., - - -	Hartford, Conn., - - -	—	1	—
Welles, E. Stanley, - - -	Newington, Conn., - -	2	1	1
Wesleyan University, - - -	Middletown, Conn., -	1	2	—
Western Newspaper Union, - - -	Chicago, Ill., - - -	—	1	4
Western Reserve Historical Society,	Cleveland, O., - - -	—	1	—
Whitman, Stephen F. & Son, Inc.,	Philadelphia, Pa., - -	—	1	—
Whittemore, B. A., - - -	Boston, Mass., - - -	1	—	—
Wilcox, Delos F., - - -	Grand R'p'ds, Mich., -	—	1	—
Wiley, Mrs. Lyman A., - - -	Hartford, Conn., - - -	1	—	—
Williams, Dr. George C. F., - -	Hartford, Conn., - - -	2	—	—
Williams, John H., - - -	Windsor, Conn., - - -	—	1	—
Yale University, - - -	New Haven, Conn., - -	2	—	—

For other donations (manuscripts) see page 19.

F846.199

6057 1

